

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|---|-------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Abies lowiana</i> (Gordon & Glendinning) A. Murray bis | California White Fir | T | . | Pinaceae |
| ? <i>Abronia latifolia</i> Eschsch. | Coastal or Yellow Sand-verbena | PH | . | Nyctaginaceae |
| <i>Abronia maritima</i> Nutt. ex S. Watson | Red or Sticky Sand-verbena, Beach Pancake | PH | . | Nyctaginaceae |
| <i>Abronia maritima</i> Nutt. ex S. Watson X <i>A. umbellata</i> Lam. | Hybrid Sand-verbena | AH | . | Nyctaginaceae |
| * <i>Abronia nana</i> xxxxx * | Dwarf Sand Verbena | PH | . | Nyctaginaceae |
| <u><i>Abronia neurophylla</i> Standl.</u> | <u>Beach Sand-verbena</u> | PH | . | Nyctaginaceae |
| <i>Abronia pogonantha</i> Heimerl | Desert Sand-verbena | AH | . | Nyctaginaceae |
| <i>Abronia turbinata</i> Torr. ex S. Watson | Turbinate Sand-verbena | A/PH | . | Nyctaginaceae |
| <i>Abronia umbellata</i> Lam. var. <i>umbellata</i> | Beach Sand-verbena | PH | . | Nyctaginaceae |
| <i>Abronia villosa</i> var. <i>aurita</i> (Abrams) Jeps. | Woolly Sand-verbena | AH | . | Nyctaginaceae |
| * <i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> Medikus * | Velvet Leaf | AH | UPL | Malvaceae |
| * <i>Acacia baileyana</i> F. Muell. * | Cootamundra Wattle | S/T | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Acacia cultriformis</i> A. Cunn. ex G. Don * | Sickle-leaved Acacia | S | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Acacia cyclops</i> G. Don * | Western Coastal Wattle | S | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Acacia dealbata</i> Link * | Silver Wattle | T | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Acacia longifolia</i> (Andrews) Willd. * | Golden Wattle | S/T | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Acacia melanoxydon</i> R. Br. * | Australian or Tasmanian Blackwood | T | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Acacia redolens</i> Maslin * | Bank Catclaw | S | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Acacia retinodes</i> Schldl. * | Everblooming Acacia | T | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Acacia saligna</i> (Labill.) H.L. Wendl. * | Golden Wreath Wattle | S/T | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acamptopappus sphaerocephalus</i> (Har. & Gray) Gray var. <i>sphaerocephalus</i> | Rayless Goldenhead | S | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Acanthus mollis</i> L. * | Bear's Breeches | PH | . | Acanthaceae |
| <i>Acanthomintha obovata</i> var. <i>cordata</i> Jockerst | Heartleaf Thornmint | AH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Acanthomintha obovata</i> Jeps. var. <i>obovata</i> | Heartleaf Thornmint | AH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Acanthoscyphus parishii</i> var. <i>abramsii</i> (E.A. McGregor) Reveal | Abrams Oxytheca | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Acanthoscyphus parishii</i> (Parry) Small var. <i>parishii</i> | Parish Oxytheca | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Acer buergerianum</i> Miq. * | Trident Maple | T | ? | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Acer macrophyllum</i> Pursh var. <i>macrophyllum</i> | Bigleaf Maple | T | FAC | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Acer negundo</i> var. <i>californicum</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Sarg. | Box Elder | T | FACW | Sapindaceae |
| * <i>Achillea filipenulina</i> Lam. * | Fernleaf Yarrow | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <u><i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>arenicola</i> (Heller) Nobs in Ferris</u> | <u>Common Island White Yarrow</u> | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>californica</i> (Pollard) Jepson | California White Yarrow | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Achillea millefolium</i> L. var. <i>millefolium</i> | White Yarrow | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>occidentale</i> DC. | Woolly White Yarrow | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>pacifica</i> (Rydb.) G.N. Jones | Pacific White Yarrow | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Achyraea mollis</i> Schauer | Blow-Wives | AH | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Acmispon americanus</i> (Nuttall) Rydb. var. <i>americanus</i> | Spanish Clover, American Birds-foot Trefoil | AH | UPL | Fabaceae |
| <u><i>Acmispon argophyllum</i> var. <i>argenteus</i> (Dunkle) Brouillet</u> | <u>Silver Deervetch</u> | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon argophyllum</i> (A. Gray) Brouillet var. <i>argophyllum</i> | Silver Deervetch, Silky Lotus | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <u><i>Acmispon argophyllum</i> var. <i>niveus</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet</u> | <u>Santa Cruz Island Silverhosackia</u> | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon brachycarpus</i> (Benth) D.D. Sokoloff | Hill Lotus, Short-podded Hosackia | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <u><i>Acmispon dendroideus</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet var. <i>dendroideus</i></u> | <u>Island Broom</u> | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <u><i>Acmispon dendroideus</i> var. <i>veatchii</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet</u> | <u>San Miguel Island Deerweed</u> | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon denticulatus</i> (Drew) D.D. Sokoloff | White Lotus | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon glaber</i> var. <i>brevialatus</i> (Ottley) Brouillet | Short Deerweed | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon glaber</i> (Vogel) Brouillet var. <i>glaber</i> | Deerweed, California Broom | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon grandiflorus</i> (Benth) Brouillet var. <i>grandiflorus</i> | Large-flowered Lotus or Hosackia | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon heermannii</i> (Durand & Hilg.) Brouillet var. <i>heermannii</i> | Heermann Lotus or Hosackia | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon heermannii</i> var. <i>orbicularis</i> (A. Gray) Brouillet | Roundleaf Heermann Lotus or Hosackia | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon junceus</i> (Benth) Brouillet var. <i>junceus</i> | Rush Hosackia | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon maritimus</i> var. <i>brevivexillus</i> (Ottley) Brouillet | Desert Lotus or Hosackia | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon maritimus</i> (Nuttall) D.D. Sokoloff var. <i>maritimus</i> | Coastal Lotus or Hosackia | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon micranthus</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Brouillet | Grab Hosackia or Lotus | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon nevadensis</i> var. <i>davidsonii</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet | Suphur-flowered Hosackia | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon nevadensis</i> (S. Watson) Brouillet var. <i>nevadensis</i> | Sierra Nevada Hosackia | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon parviflorus</i> (Benth) D.D. Sokoloff | Tiny Lotus | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon procumbens</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet var. <i>procumbens</i> | Silky California Broom | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon prostratus</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Brouillet | Nuttall's Lotus, Wire Bird's-foot Trefoil | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon strigosus</i> (Nuttall) Brouillet var. <i>strigosus</i> | Strigose Lotus or Hosackia | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acmispon wrangelianus</i> (Fischer & C. Meyer) D.D. Sokoloff | Chile Lotus or Hosackia | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Acourtia microcephala</i> DC. | Sacapellote | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Acroptilon repens</i> (L.) DC. * | Russian Knapweed | AH | . | Asteraceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|---|---|-------|-------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| ? <i>Actaea rubra</i> (Aiton) Willdenow | Red Banberry | S | FAC | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Adenostoma fasciculatum</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>fasciculatum</i> | Chamise | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Adenostoma sparsifolium</i> Torrey | Red Shank, Ribbon-bush | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| ? <i>Adiantum aleuticum</i> (Rupr.) C.A. Paris | Western Five-finger Fern or Maidenhair | PF | FAC | | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i> L. | Southern Maidenhair, Venushair Fern | PF | FACW | | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Adiantum jordanii</i> Müller Halle | California Maidenhair | PF | FAC | | Pteridaceae |
| * <i>Aegilops cylindrica</i> Host | Jointed Goatgrass | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Aeonium arboreum</i> (L.) Webb & Berthel. var. <i>arboreum</i> * | Tree Aenium | S | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Aesculus californica</i> (Spach) Nutt. | California Buckeye | S/T | . | | Sapindaceae |
| * <i>Aesculus carnea</i> Hayne * | Red Horse-chestnut | S/T | . | | Sapindaceae |
| * <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> L. * | Buckeye | S/T | . | | Sapindaceae |
| * <i>Afrocarpus falcatus</i> (Thunb.) C.N. Page * | Outeniqua Yellowwood | T | . | | Podocarpaceae |
| ? <i>Agastache urticifolia</i> (Bentham) Kuntze var. <i>urticifolia</i> | Nettleleaf Horsemint, Giant Hyssop | PH | FACU | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Agave americana</i> L. * | Century Plant | S | UPL | | Agavaceae |
| * <i>Agave attenuata</i> Salm-Dyck. * | Century Plant | S | . | | Agavaceae |
| * <i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob. * | Sticky Snakeroot | PH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Agonis flexuosa</i> (Muhl. ex Willd.) Sweet | Peppermint Willow | T | ? | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Agoseris elata</i> (Nuttall) E. Greene | Tall Mountain Dandelion | PH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Agoseris grandiflora</i> (Nutt.) Greene var. <i>grandiflora</i> | Bigflower [Mountain] Dandelion | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Agoseris grandiflora</i> var. <i>leptophylla</i> G.I. Baird | Bigflower [Mountain] Dandelion | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Agoseris heterophylla</i> var. <i>cryptopleura</i> Greene | Mountain Dandelion | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Agoseris heterophylla</i> (Nutt.) Greene var. <i>heterophylla</i> | Mountain Dandelion | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Agoseris retrorsa</i> (Bentham) E. Greene | Spear-leaved or Retrorse Mountain Dandelion | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Agropyron cristatum</i> ssp. <i>pectinatum</i> (M. Bieb.) Tzvelev * | Crested Wheatgrass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Agrostis capillaris</i> L. * | Colonial Bentgrass | PG | FAC | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agrostis exarata</i> Trin. | Western or Spike Bentgrass | PG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Agrostis gigantea</i> Roth * | Redtop | PG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agrostis hallii</i> Vasey | Hall's Bentgrass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Agrostis pallens</i> Trin. | Thingrass | PG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Agrostis scabra</i> Willd. | Rough Bentgrass | PG | FAC | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> L. [var. <i>palustris</i> (Hudson) Pers.] * | Creeping Bentgrass | PG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Miller) Swingle * | Tree-of-Heaven | T | FACU | | Hippocastinaceae |
| * <i>Aira caryophyllea</i> L. * | Silver Hairgrass | AG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Ajuga reptans</i> L. * | Common or Carpet Bugle | PH | | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Albizia julibrissin</i> Durazz. * | Silk Tree, Mimosa Tree | T | . | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Albizia lophantha</i> (Willd.) Benth. * | Plume Acacia | T/S | . | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Alcea rosea</i> L. * | Hollyhock | BH | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Alisma plantago-aquaticum</i> L. | Common or Broadleaf Water-plantain | PH | OBL | | Alismataceae |
| <i>Allium amplexans</i> Torrey | Narrowleaf Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium bisceptrum</i> S. Watson | Twincrest Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium burlewii</i> A. Davidson | Burlew Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium campanulatum</i> S. Watson | Sierra Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| * <i>Allium cepa</i> L. * | Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium cratericola</i> Eastw. | Cratered Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium denticulatum</i> (Traub) D. McNeal | Dentate Fringed Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium diabloese</i> (Traub) D. McNeal | Diablo Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium fimbriatum</i> S. Watson var. <i>fimbriatum</i> | Fringed Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium fimbriatum</i> var. <i>mohavense</i> Jepson | Mojave Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium haemaetochiton</i> S. Watson | Red-skinned Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium howellii</i> var. <i>clokeyi</i> Traub | Mount Pinos Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium howellii</i> Eastwood var. <i>howellii</i> | Howell's Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium lacunosum</i> var. <i>davisiae</i> (M.E. Jones) D. McNeal | Davis Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium lacunosum</i> S. Watson var. <i>lacunosum</i> | Pitted Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium monticola</i> Davidson | Mountain Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| * <i>Allium neapolitanum</i> Cirillo * | Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium parryi</i> S. Watson | Parry Fringed Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium peninsulare</i> Lemmon var. <i>peninsulare</i> | Peninsular Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium praecox</i> Brandegees | Early Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium sanbornii</i> Alph. Wood var. <i>sanbornii</i> | Sanborn Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| * <i>Allium sativum</i> L. * | Garlic | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| <i>Allium tribracteatum</i> Torrey | Three-bracted Onion | PG | . | | Alliaceae |
| * <i>Allium vineale</i> L. ssp. <i>vineale</i> * | Wild Garlic | PG | FACU | | Alliaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Allophylllum divaricatum</i> (Nuttall) A.D. Grant & V. Grant | Divaricate Allophylllum | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Allophylllum gilioides</i> (Bentham) A.D. Grant & V. Grant ssp. <i>gilioides</i> | Straggling Gilia | AH | FAC | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Allophylllum gilioides</i> ssp. <i>violaceum</i> (A.A. Heller) Day | Violet Phlox | AH | FAC | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Allophylllum glutinosum</i> (Bentham) A.D. Grant & V. Grant | Sticky Allophylllum | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Allophylllum integrifolium</i> (Brand) A.D. Grant & V. Grant | Sticky Allophylllum | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Alnus incana</i> ssp. <i>tenuifolia</i> (Nuttall) Brietung | Mountain Alder | S | FACW | Betulaceae |
| <i>Alnus rhombifolia</i> Nuttall | White Alder | T | FACW | Betulaceae |
| * <i>Aloe</i> sp. * | Aloe | PG | . | Asphodelaceae |
| ? <i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol. var. <i>aequalis</i> | Short-awn Foxtail | PG | OBL | Poaceae |
| <i>Alopecurus carolinianus</i> Walter | Tufted Foxtail | AG | FACW | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> L. | Water Foxtail | PG | OBL | Poaceae |
| <i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i> Huds. | Mousetail Foxtail | AG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Alopecurus saccatus</i> Vasey | Pacific Foxtail | AG | OBL | Poaceae |
| * <i>Alternanthera caracasana</i> Kunth * | Alternanthera | PH | . | Amaranthaceae |
| * <i>Alyssum alyssoides</i> (L.) L. * | Alyssum | PH | . | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Alyssum desertorum</i> Stapf * | Desert Alyssum | PH? | . | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Amaranthus albus</i> L. * | Pigweed Amaranth | AH | FACU | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> S. Watson | Prostrate Amaranth | AH | FACU | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus californicus</i> (Moq.) S. Watson | California Amaranth | AH | FACW | Amaranthaceae |
| * <i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> L. * | Love-lies-bleeding | AH | . | Amaranthaceae |
| * <i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> L. * | Blood Amaranth | AH | . | Amaranthaceae |
| * <i>Amaranthus deflexus</i> L. * | Low Amaranth | AH | . | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus fimbriatus</i> (Torr.) S. Watson | Fringed Amaranth | AH | . | Amaranthaceae |
| * <i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> L. * | Hybrid Amaranth | AH | . | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus palmeri</i> S. Watson ssp. <i>palmeri</i> | Palmer Amaranth | AH | FACU | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus powellii</i> ssp. <i>bouchonii</i> (Thell.) Costea & Carretero | Powell Amaranth | AH | . | Amaranthaceae |
| <i>Amaranthus powellii</i> S. Watson ssp. <i>powellii</i> | Powell Amaranth | AH | . | Amaranthaceae |
| * <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> L. * | Red-root Amaranth, Rough Pigweed | AH | FACU | Amaranthaceae |
| * <i>Amaryllis belladonna</i> L. * | Naked Lady | PG | . | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Amblyopappus pusillus</i> Hook. & Arn. | Dwarf or Coast Amblyopappus | AH | FACW | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ambrosia acanthicarpa</i> Hooker | Burweed, Annual Bur-sage | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ambrosia ambrosioides</i> (Cav.) W.W. Payne | Big Bur-sage | S | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> L. * | Common Ragweed | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ambrosia chamissonis</i> (Less.) E. Greene | Beach Bur | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ambrosia confertiflora</i> DC. | Weak-leaved Burweed or Bur-sage | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ambrosia psilostachya</i> var. <i>californica</i> (Rydb.) Blake | Western Ragweed | BH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ambrosia salsola</i> (T. & G. ex G.) Strother & B.G. Baldwin var. <i>salsola</i> | Burrobrush | S | (FACU) | Asteraceae |
| <i>Amelanchier alnifolia</i> var. <i>pumila</i> (Nuttall) Nelson | Alderleaf Serviceberry | S | FACU | Rosaceae |
| <i>Amelanchier pallida</i> E. Greene | Western Serviceberry | S | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Amelanchier utahensis</i> Koehne | Utah Serviceberry | S | FACU | Rosaceae |
| <i>Ammannia coccinea</i> Rottb. | Long-leaved or Purple Ammannia | AH | OBL | Lythraceae |
| <i>Ammannia robusta</i> Heer & Regel | Grand Redstem | AH | OBL | Lythraceae |
| * <i>Ammi majus</i> L. * | Bishop Weed | AH | . | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Ammi visnaga</i> (L.) Lam. * | Bisnaga | BH | ? | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Ammophila arenaria</i> (L.) Link * | European Beachgrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Amorpha californica</i> Nuttall var. <i>californica</i> | California False Indigo | S | FAC | Fabaceae |
| <i>Amsinckia douglasiana</i> A. DC. | Douglas Fiddleneck | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Amsinckia eastwoodae</i> J.F. Macbr. | Elegant Fiddleneck | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Amsinckia intermedia</i> Fischer & C. Meyer | Rancher's Fire, Common Fiddleneck | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Amsinckia menziesii</i> (Lehm.) Nelson & J.F. Macbr. var. <i>menziesii</i> | Common or Menzeis Fiddleneck | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Amsinckia retrorsa</i> Suksd. | Rigid Fiddleneck | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Amsinckia spectabilis</i> Fischer & C. Meyer var. <i>spectabilis</i> | Showy Fiddleneck | AH | FACU | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Amsinckia tessellata</i> Gray var. <i>gloriosa</i> (Suksd.) Hoover | Glorious Fiddleneck | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Amsinckia tessellata</i> Gray var. <i>tessellata</i> | Devil's Lettuce, Tessellate Fiddleneck | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Amsinckia vermicosa</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>vermicosa</i> | Vernal Fiddleneck | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| ? <i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (L.) Benth. & Hooker F. ex C.B. Clarke | Pearly Everlasting | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Anchusa azurea</i> Mill. * | Garden Alkanet | PH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Ancistrocarphus filagineus</i> Gray | Woolly Fishhooks | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> var. <i>pumilus</i> Vasey ex Dewey | Bushy Bluestem | PG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> var. <i>scabriglumis</i> C.S. Campbell | Southwestern Bushy Bluestem | PG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Androsace elongata</i> ssp. <i>acuta</i> (E. Greene) G. Robb. | Rock-jasmine | AH | . | Primulaceae |
| <i>Anemopsis californica</i> Hooker & Arnott var. <i>californica</i> | Yerba Mansa | PH | OBL | Saururaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| * <i>Anethum graveolens</i> L. * | Dill | AH | . | Apiaceae |
| <i>Anisocoma acaulis</i> Torrey & A. Gray | Scale Bud | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Annona cherimola</i> Mill. * | Cherimoya | T | . | Annonaceae |
| * <i>Anredera cordifolia</i> (Ten.) Steenis * | Mignonetta Vine, Madeira Vine | PV | . | Basellaceae |
| <i>Antennaria dimorpha</i> (Nuttall) Torrey & A. Gray | Low Everlasting | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Anthemis cotula</i> L. * | Mayweed, Stinkweed, Dog-fennel | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Anthoxanthum occidentale</i> (Buckley) Veldkamp | California Sweet Grass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> M. Bieb. * | Bur-chervil | AH | . | Apiaceae |
| <i>Antirrhinum coulterianum</i> Benth. ssp. <i>coulterianum</i> | White Snapdragon | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Antirrhinum kelloggii</i> Greene | Kellogg Snapdragon | AV | . | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L. * | Snapdragon | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Antirrhinum nuttallianum</i> Benth. ssp. <i>nuttallianum</i> | <u>Nuttall Snapdragon</u> | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Antirrhinum nuttallianum</i> ssp. <i>subsessile</i> (A. Gray) D. Thompson | Nuttall Snapdragon | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Antirrhinum ovatum</i> Eastwood | Oval-leaved Snapdragon | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Antirrhinum [multiflorum] thompsonii</i> D.J. Keil | Sticky Snapdragon | S | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Aphanes occidentalis</i> (Nuttall) Rydb. | Dew-cup, Lady's Mantle | AH | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Aphanisma blitoides</i> Moq. | Aphanisma | S | . | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon californicum</i> ssp. <i>feudgei</i> (Munz) A.C. Schneid. | California Sagebrush Broom-rape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| ? <i>Aphyllon californicum</i> ssp. <i>grande</i> (Heckard) A.C. Schneid. | Coastal California Broomrape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon californicum</i> ssp. <i>jepsonii</i> (Munz) A.C. Schneid. | Jepson Sagebrush Broom-rape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon epigalium</i> ssp. <i>notocalifornicum</i> Colwell & A.C. Schneid. | Southern Bedstraw Broom-rape | AH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon fasciculatum</i> (Nuttall) Torr. & A. Gray | Clustered Broom-rape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon parishii</i> ssp. <i>brachylobum</i> (Heckard) A.C. Schneid. | Short-lobed Broom-rape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon parishii</i> (Jeps.) A.C. Schneid. ssp. <i>parishii</i> | Parish Broom-rape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon purpureum</i> (A. Heller) J. Holub | Purple Broom-rape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon sp. nova</i> | Southern California Broomrape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon tuberosum</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray | Chamise Broom-rape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon validum</i> (Jeps.) A.C. Schneid. ssp. <i>validum</i> | Rock Creek Broom-rape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Aphyllon vallicolum</i> (Jepson) A.C. Schneid. | Hillside Broomrape | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Apiastrum angustifolium</i> Nuttall | Wild Celery, Mock Parsley | AH | UPL | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. * | Celery | PH | (FACW) | Apiaceae |
| <i>Apocynum androsaemifolium</i> L. | Bitter Dogbane | PH | UPL | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Apocynum cannabinum</i> L. | Indian Hemp | PH | FAC | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Apocynum Xmedium</i> E. Greene (A. <i>androsaemifolium</i> ssp. <i>a. var. incanum</i> XA. <i>cannabinum</i> v. | Bitter Dogbane | PH | FAC | Apocynaceae |
| * <i>Aptenia cordifolia</i> (L. f.) N.E. Br. * | Apple Red Iceplant | PH | FAC | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Aquilegia eximia</i> Van Houtte ex Planchon | Van Houtte Columbine | PH | OBL | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Aquilegia formosa</i> var. <i>truncata</i> (Fischer & C.A. Meyer) Baker | Truncate Crimson Columbine | PH | FAC | Ranunculaceae |
| * <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L. * | Peanut | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Aralia californica</i> S. Watson | Elk Clover, Spikenard | S | FACW | Araliaceae |
| * <i>Araujia sericofera</i> Brot. * | Bladder-flower | PV | . | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Arbutus menziesii</i> Pursh | Pacific Madrone | T | . | Ericaceae |
| * <i>Arbutus unedo</i> L. * | Strawberry Tree | T | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Arceuthobium campylopodum</i> Engelm. | Western Dwarf Mistletoe | PH | . | Viscaceae |
| <i>Arceuthobium douglasii</i> Englem. | Douglas-fir Dwarf Mistletoe | PH | . | Viscaceae |
| ? <i>Arctium lappa</i> L. * | Great Burdock | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>cushingiana</i> (Eastw.) Keeley, Vasey & Parker | Cushing's Eastwood Manzanita | S | . | Ericaceae |
| ? <i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>gabrielensis</i> (Wells) Keeley, Vasey & Parker | San Gabriel Mountains Manzanita | S | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> Eastw. ssp. <i>glandulosa</i> | Eastwood Manzanita | S | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> Eastw. XA. <i>glauca</i> Lindley | Eastwood-Bigberry Manzanita Hybrid | S | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>mollis</i> (J.E. Jones) P. Wells | Santa Ynez Mountains Manzanita | S | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Arctostaphylos glauca</i> Lindley | Bigberry Manzanita | S | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Arctostaphylos parryana</i> Lemmon ssp. <i>parryana</i> | Parry Manzanita | S | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Arctostaphylos patula</i> Greene | Greenleaf Manzanita | S | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> H.B. & K. | Pungent Manzanita | S | . | Ericaceae |
| * <i>Arctotis venusta</i> Norlindh | Blue-eyed African Daisy | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Argemone corymbosa</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>corymbosa</i> | Desert Prickly Poppy | PH | . | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Argemone munita</i> Durand & Hilgard ssp. <i>munita</i> | Prickly Poppy, Chicalote | AH | . | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Argemone munita</i> ssp. <i>rotundata</i> (Rydb.) G.B. Ownbey | Prickly Poppy, Chicalote | AH | . | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Argentina egedii</i> (Wormsk.) Rydb. ssp. <i>egedii</i> | Pacific Coast Cinquifol or Silverweed | PH | OBL | Rosaceae |
| <i>Aristida adscensionis</i> L. | Six-weeks Three-awn Grass | AG | . | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Aristida divaricata</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. | Poverty Three-awn Grass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Aristida purpurea</i> var. <i>nealleyi</i> (Vasey) K.W. Allred | Nealley Three-awn Grass | PG | . | Poaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|---|-------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Aristida purpurea</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (A.S. Hitch.) Allred | Parish's Threeawn | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Aristida purpurea</i> Nuttall var. <i>purpurea</i> | Purple Three-awn Grass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Aristida purpurea</i> var. <i>wrightii</i> (A. Hitchc.) K.W. Allred | Parish Three-awn Grass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Aristida ternipes</i> var. <i>gentilis</i> (Henrard) J.S. Trent | Hook Three-awn Grass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Armoracia rusticana</i> P. Gaertner, B. Meyer & Scherbius * | Horse Radish | PH | . | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Arnica discoidea</i> Benth. | Rayless or Discoid Arnica | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl * | Tall Oat Grass | PG | UPL | Poaceae |
| * <i>Artemisia biennis</i> Willd. var. <i>biennis</i> * | Biennial Wormwood | BH | FACW | Asteraceae |
| <i>Artemisia californica</i> Less. | California Sagebrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Artemisia douglasiana</i> Besser | Mugwort | PH | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Artemisia dracunculus</i> L. | Tarragon, Dragon Tarragon | PH | (FACW) | Asteraceae |
| <i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> ssp. <i>albula</i> (Wooton) Keck | White Sagebrush | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> ssp. <i>incompta</i> (Nuttall) Keck | White Sagebrush | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i> | Silver or Western Mugwort | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <u><i>Artemisia nesiotica</i> Raven</u> | <u>Island Sagebrush</u> | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> ssp. <i>parishii</i> (Gray) H.M. Hall & Clements | Parish Great Basin Sagebrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>tridentata</i> | Great Basin Sagebrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Artemisia tridentata</i> ssp. <i>vaseyana</i> (Rydb.) Beetle | Vasey Great Basin or Mountain Sagebrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L. * | Common Wormwood or Mugwort | PH | UPL | Asteraceae |
| <i>Arthrocnemum</i> [<i>Salicornia</i>] <i>subterminale</i> (Parish) Standley | Common or Parish Glasswort | S | FACW | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Arundo donax</i> L. * | Giant Reed | PG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Asclepias californica</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>californica</i> | California Milkweed | AH | . | Apocynaceae |
| * <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L. * | Bloodflower Milkweed | AH | FAC | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Asclepias eriocarpa</i> Bentham | Kotolo, Indian Milkweed | PH | . | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Asclepias erosa</i> Torrey | Desert Milkweed | PH | . | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Asclepias fascicularis</i> Decne. | Narrowleaf Milkweed | PH | FAC | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Asclepias vestita</i> Hooker & Arnott | Woolly Milkweed | PH | . | Apocynaceae |
| * <i>Asparagus asparagoides</i> (L.) W.F. Wight * | Smilax Asparagus | PH | . | Asparagaceae |
| * <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. ssp. <i>officinalis</i> * | Asparagus | PH | FACU | Asparagaceae |
| * <i>Asparagus setaceus</i> (Kunth) Jessop * | South African Asparagus | PG | . | Asparagaceae |
| * <i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> L. * | Asphodel | PG | . | Asphodelaceae |
| <i>Aspidotis californica</i> (Hooker) Nuttall ex Copeland | California Lace Fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Asplenium vespertinum</i> Maxon | Western Spleenwort | PF | . | Aspleniaceae |
| <i>Astragalus bicristatus</i> A. Gray | Crested Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus brauntonii</i> Parish | Braunton Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <u><i>Astragalus coccineus</i> Brandegees</u> | <u>Scarlet Milkvetch</u> | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus curtipes</i> A. Gray | San Luis Obispo or Morro Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus didymocarpus</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>didymocarpus</i> | Two-seeded Milkvetch | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus didymocarpus</i> var. <i>dispersus</i> (A. Gray) Jeps. | Dispersed Two-seeded Milkvetch | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus didymocarpus</i> var. <i>milesianus</i> (Rydb.) Jeps. | South Coast Two-seeded Milkvetch | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus didymocarpus</i> var. <i>obispoensis</i> (Rydb.) Jeps. | San Luis Obispo Two-seeded Milkvetch | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus douglasii</i> (T. & G.) Gray var. <i>douglasii</i> | Douglas Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus douglasii</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (Gray) M.E. Jones | Parish Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus filipes</i> Gray | Thread-leaved Locoweed | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus gambelianus</i> E. Sheldon | Dwarf Locoweed | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>floribundus</i> A. Gray | Floriferous Spotted Locoweed | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>frémontii</i> (A.Gray) S. Watson | Fremont Spotted Locoweed | PH | UPL | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>idriensis</i> M.E. Jones | Idria Freckled Locoweed | PH | UPL | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> Douglas var. <i>lentiginosus</i> | Freckled Milkvetch | PH | UPL | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>nigricalycis</i> M.E. Jones | Black-sepaled Freckled Locoweed | PH | UPL | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>sierrae</i> M.E. Jones | Bear Valley Milkvetch | PH | UPL | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus leucolobus</i> M.E. Jones | Bear Valley Woollypod | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus leucopsis</i> Torr. var. <i>leucopsis</i> | Coast Rattleweed | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus macrodon</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Gray | Salinas Valley Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus miguelensis</i> Greene | San Miguel Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus nuttallii</i> (T.&G.) J.T. Howell var. <i>nuttallii</i> | Nuttall's Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus oxyphysus</i> Gray | Robust Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus pachypus</i> E. Greene var. <i>pachypus</i> | Thickpod Milkvetch | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus pomonensis</i> M.E. Jones | Pomona Locoweed | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus purshii</i> Douglass ex. Hook. var. <i>purshii</i> | Pursh Woollypod | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus purshii</i> var. <i>tinctus</i> M.E. Jones | Pursh Woollypod | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus pycnostachyus</i> var. <i>lanosissimus</i> (Rydb.) Munz | Ventura Marsh Milkvetch | PH | OBL | Fabaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|--|-------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Astragalus traskiae</i> Eastwood | Trask Locoweed or Milkvetch | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus trichopodus</i> var. <i>lonchus</i> (M.E. Jones) Barneby | Three-pod Milkvetch | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus trichopodus</i> var. <i>phoxus</i> (M.E. Jones) Barneby | Antisell Three-pod Milkvetch | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus trichopodus</i> (Nutt.) Gray var. <i>trichopodus</i> | Three-pod Milkvetch | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Astragalus whitneyi</i> A. Gray var. <i>whitneyi</i> | Whitney Locoweed | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| ? <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. <i>californicum</i> Butters | Southwestern Lady Fern | PF | FAC | | Dryopteridaceae |
| ? <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. <i>cyclosorum</i> Ruprecht | Northwestern Lady Fern | PF | FAC | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Athysanus pusillus</i> (Hook.) Greene | Dwarf Athysanus | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Athysanus unilateralis</i> (M.E. Jones) Jeps. | Ladiestongue Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Atriplex argentea</i> var. <i>expansa</i> (S. Watson) S.L. Welsh & Reveal | Broad Silverscale | AH | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex argentea</i> var. <i>mohavensis</i> M.E. Jones | Mojave Silverscale | AH | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Pursh) Nuttall var. <i>canescens</i> | Fourwing or Hoary Saltbush | S | (FACU) | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex canescens</i> var. <i>laciniata</i> Parish in W.L. Jepson | Caleb Saltbush | S | (FACU) | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex coulteri</i> (Moq.) D. Dietr. | Coulter Saltbush | PH | FACU | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Atriplex glauca</i> L. * | Waxy Saltbush | S | ? | | Chenopodiaceae |
| ? <i>Atriplex fruticulosa</i> Jepson | Ball Saltbush | PH | FACW | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex lentiformis</i> ssp. <i>breweri</i> (S. Watson) H.M. Hall & Clements | Brewer Big Saltbush or Quailbrush | S | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex lentiformis</i> (Torrey) S. Watson ssp. <i>lentiformis</i> | Big Saltbush, Quailbrush | S | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex leucophylla</i> (Moq.) D. Dietr. | Whiteleaf, Beach Saltbush or Seascale | PH | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Atriplex lindleyi</i> Moq. * | Lindley's Saltbush | A/PH | ? | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex linearis</i> S. Watson | Narrowleaf Fourwing Saltbush | S | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Atriplex micrantha</i> Ledeb. * | Russian Saltbush | AH | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Atriplex nummularia</i> Lindl. * | Bluegreen Saltbush | S | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex pacifica</i> Nelson | South Coast Saltbush | AH | FACU | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex parishii</i> S. Watson var. <i>parishii</i> | Parish Brittlescale | AH | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex patula</i> L. | Spear Orach | AH | ? | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex polycarpa</i> (Torrey) S. Watson | Common Saltbush, Allscale | S | FACU | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex prostrata</i> Boucher ex de Candolle | Thinleaf Orach | AH | FACW | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Atriplex rosea</i> L. * | Tumbling or Rose or Red Oracle, Redscale | AH | FACU | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Atriplex semibaccata</i> R.Br. * | Australian Saltbush | PH | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex serenana</i> var. <i>davidsonii</i> (Standley) Munz | Davidson Bractscale | AH | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex serenana</i> Nelson var. <i>serenana</i> | Bractscale | AH | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| ? <i>Atriplex spinifera</i> J.F. Macbr. | Spiny Saltbush | S | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Atriplex suberecta</i> I. Verd. * | Australian Annual Saltbush | AH | FACU | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Atriplex vesicaria</i> Heward ex Benth. * | Aboriginal Sagebrush | S | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Atriplex watsonii</i> Nelson ex Abrams | Matscale | PH | FACW | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Avena barbata</i> Link. * | Slender Wild Oat | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Avena fatua</i> L. * | Wild Oat | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Avena sativa</i> L. * | Cultivated Oat | AG | UPL | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Avena sterilis</i> L. * | Animated Oat, Sterile Oat | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Azolla filiculoides</i> Lam. | Duckweed Fern | AF | OBL | | Azollaceae |
| ? <i>Azolla mexicana</i> C. Presl | Mexican Duckweed Fern | AF | (OBL) | | Azollaceae |
| <i>Baccharis glutinosa</i> Pers. | Marsh Baccharis, Douglas False-willow | S | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Baccharis malibuensis</i> Beauchamp & Henrickson | Malibu Baccharis | S | (FACW) | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Baccharis pilularis</i> ssp. <i>consanguinea</i> (DC.) C.G. Wolf | Coyote Brush | S | (FACU) | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Baccharis pilularis</i> de Candolle ssp. <i>pilularis</i> * | Coyote Brush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Baccharis plummerae</i> Gray var. <i>plummerae</i> | Plummer Baccharis | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Baccharis salicifolia</i> (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) Pers. ssp. <i>salicifolia</i> | Mulefat, Seep-willow, Water-wally | S | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Baccharis salicina</i> Torrey & A. Gray | Emory Baccharis | S | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Baccharis sarothroides</i> A. Gray | Broom Baccharis | S | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Wettst. * | Water-hyssop | AH | OBL | | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Bahiopsis laciniata</i> (A. Gray) E.E. Schill. | San Diego County Viguiera | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Balsamorhiza deltoidea</i> Nuttall | Balsamroot, Chuchupate | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Barbarea orthoceras</i> Ledeb. | American Wintercress | BH | FACW | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Barbarea verna</i> (Mill.) Asch. * | Early Wintercress | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> W.T. Aiton * | Common Wintercress | BH | FAC | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Bassia hyssopifolia</i> (Pallas) Kuntze * | Five-hook, Smother-Weed | AH | FACU | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Batis maritima</i> L. | Saltwort, Beachwort | S | OBL | | Bataceae |
| <i>Bebbia juncea</i> var. <i>aspera</i> Greene | Rush Sweetbush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Bellis perennis</i> L. * | English Daisy | PH | (FACW) | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Berberis aquifolium</i> Pursh var. <i>aquifolium</i> * | Oregon Grape | S | . | | Berberidiaceae |
| <i>Berberis aquifolium</i> Pursh var. <i>repens</i> (Lindl.) Scoggan | Creeping Oregon Grape | S | . | | Berberidiaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|---|-------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Berberis dictyota</i> Jeps. | Dull-leaf or Jepson Holly-leaved Barberry | S | . | | Berberidiaceae |
| <i>Berberis nevini</i> A. Gray et al. | Nevin's Barberry | S | . | | Berberidiaceae |
| <i>Berberis pinnata</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> Munz | Island Barberry | S | . | | Berberidiaceae |
| <i>Berberis pinnata</i> Lagasca ssp. <i>pinnata</i> | Pinnate-leaved Barberry | S | . | | Berberidiaceae |
| <i>Bergia texana</i> (Hook.) Seud. ex Walp. | Texas Bergia | A/PH | OBL | | Elatinaceae |
| <i>Berula erecta</i> (Huds.) Coville | Cutleaf Water-parsnip | PH | OBL | | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Beta macrocarpa</i> Guss. * | Beet | AH | (FACW) | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Beta vulgaris</i> ssp. <i>maritima</i> (L.) Arcangeli * | Common Beet | PH | (FACU) | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Bidens frondosa</i> L. var. <i>frondosa</i> | Sticktight | AH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Bidens laevis</i> (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. | Bur-marigold | A/PH | OBL | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Bidens pilosa</i> L. * | Common Beggar-ticks | AH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Bloomeria crocea</i> var. <i>aurea</i> (Kellogg) J.W. Ingram | Pale Goldenstars | PG | . | | Themidaceae |
| <i>Bloomeria crocea</i> (Torrey) Cov. ssp. <i>crocea</i> | Goldenstars | PG | . | | Themidaceae |
| <i>Bloomeria crocea</i> var. <i>montana</i> (E. Greene) Ingram | Mountain Goldenstars | PG | . | | Themidaceae |
| <i>Boechea arcuata</i> (Nutt.) Windham & Al-Shehbaz | Few-flowered Rock Cress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Boechea breweri</i> (S. Watson) Al-Shehbaz var. <i>breweri</i> | Brewer Rock Cress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Boechea californica</i> (Rollins) Windham & Al-Shehbaz | California Rockcress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Boechea perennans</i> (S. Watson) W.A. Weber | Perennial Rockcress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| ? <i>Boechea platysperma</i> (A. Gray) Al-Shehbaz | Pioneer Rockcress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Boechea pulchra</i> (M.E. Jones ex S. Watson) W.A. Weber | Desert Rock Cress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Boechea retrofracta</i> (Graham) A. Löve & D. Löve | Holboell Rock Cress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Boechea sparsiflora</i> (Nutt.) Dorn | Few-flowered Rock Cress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Boechea xylopoda</i> Windham & Al-Shehbaz | Desert Rock Cress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Boerhavia coccinea</i> Mill. | Scarlet Spiderling | PH | . | | Nyctaginaceae |
| * <i>Bolboschoenus glaucus</i> (Lam.) S.G. Sm. * | Slender Bulrush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i> (L.) Palla X <i>Bolboschoenus robustus</i> (Pursh) Soják, Čas. Ná | Hybrid Saltmarsh Bulrush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i> var. <i>paludosus</i> (A. Nelson) T. Koyama | Saltmarsh Bulrush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Bolboschoenus robustus</i> (Pursh) Soják, Čas. Ná | Seashore Bulrush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Bombycilaena californica</i> (Fisch. & C. Meyer) Holub var. <i>californica</i> | Slender Cottonweed | AH | (FACU) | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Borago officinalis</i> L.* | Borage | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Boschniakia strobilacea</i> Gray | California Ground Cone | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Bothriochloa barbinodis</i> (Lagasca) Herter | Cane Bluestem | PG | UPL | | Poaceae |
| <i>Botrychium simplex</i> E. Hitchc. var. <i>simplex</i> | Least Moonwort, Little Grapefern | PF | FAC | | Ophioglossaceae |
| ? <i>Bouteloua barbata</i> Lag. var. <i>barbata</i> | Sixweeks Grama | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bouteloua gracilis</i> (Kunth) Lag. ex Griffiths * | Blue Grama, Eyelash Grama | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bowlesia incana</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavon | Hoary Bowlesia | AH | FACU | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Boykinia occidentalis</i> T. & G. | Santa Lucia Brookfoam | PH | FAC | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Boykinia rotundifolia</i> C. Pary | Roundleaved Boykinia | PH | FACW | | Saxifragaceae |
| * <i>Brachyhiton populneus</i> (Schott. & Endl.) R. Br. ssp. <i>populneus</i> * | Kurrajong | T | - | | Malvaceae |
| * <i>Brachypodium distachyon</i> (L.) Beauv. * | Short-pediceled Brome | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czernajew * | Chinese Mustard | AH | FACU | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Brassica napus</i> L. ssp. <i>napus</i> * | Rapeseed | A/BH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) Koch * | Black Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>oleracea</i> * | Cabbage | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. var. <i>rapa</i> * | Field Mustard | AH | FACU | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan * | Mediterranean Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Brickellia californica</i> (T. & G.) Gray | California Brickellbush | S | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Brickellia californica</i> (T. & G.) Gray X <i>B. nevini</i> Gray | California-Nevin Brickellbush Hybrid | S | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Brickellia longifolia</i> S. Watson var. <i>longifolia</i> | Long-leaved Brickellbush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Brickellia longifolia</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> (Kellogg) Cronquist | Gum-leaved Brickellbush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Brickellia microphylla</i> (Nutt.) A. Gray var. <i>microphylla</i> | Little-leaved Brickellbush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Brickellia nevini</i> Gray | Nevin Brickellbush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Briza maxima</i> L. * | <u>Big Quaking Grass</u> | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Briza minor</i> L. * | Little Quakinggrass | AG | FAC | | Poaceae |
| <i>Brodiaea coronaria</i> (Salisbury) Jepson ssp. <i>coronaria</i> | Crown Brodiaea | PG | FAC | | Themidaceae |
| ? <i>Brodiaea elegans</i> Hoover ssp. <i>elegans</i> | Elegant Brodiaea | PG | FACU | | Themidaceae |
| <i>Brodiaea jolonensis</i> Eastwood | Dwarf Brodiaea | PG | . | | Themidaceae |
| <i>Brodiaea terrestris</i> ssp. <i>kernensis</i> (Hoover) Niehaus | Harvest Brodiaea | PG | . | | Themidaceae |
| * <i>Bromus arenarius</i> Labill. * | Australian Brome | AG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus arizonicus</i> (Shear) Stebbins | Arizona Brome | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus berterioanus</i> Colla * | Chilean Chess | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl var. <i>catharticus</i> * | Rescue Grass | A/PG | . | | Poaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|--|-------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| * <i>Bromus catharticus</i> var. <i>elatus</i> (E. Desv.) Planchuelo * | Chilean Brome | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus ciliatus</i> L. | Fringed Brome | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus diandrus</i> Roth. ssp. <i>diandrus</i> * | Ripgut Grass | AG | (FACU) | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus erectus</i> Hudson * | Erect Brome | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus grandis</i> (Shear) A. Hitchc. | Tall or Grand Brome | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> ssp. <i>divaricatus</i> (Bonnier & Layens) Kerguelen * | Soft Brome | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L. ssp. <i>hordeaceus</i> * | Soft Chess | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss. ssp. <i>inermis</i> * | Smooth Brome | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus laevipes</i> Shear | Woodland Brome | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus madritensis</i> L. ssp. <i>madritensis</i> * | Madrid Brome, Foxtail Chess | AG | UPL | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus maritimus</i> (Piper) Hitchcock | <u>Maritime Brome</u> | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus orcuttianus</i> (Shear) A. Hitchc. | Orcutt Brome | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus porteri</i> (J.M. Coult.) Nash | Nodding Brome | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus pseudolaevipes</i> Wagnon | Woodland Brome | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus rubens</i> L. * | Red Brome | AG | UPL | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus sitchensis</i> var. <i>carinatus</i> (Hook. & Arn.) R.E. Brainerd & Otting | California Brome | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Bromus sitchensis</i> var. <i>marginatus</i> (Nees) B. Boivin | Mountain Brome | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus sitchensis</i> Trin. var. <i>sitchensis</i> * | <u>Sitka Brome</u> | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus sterilis</i> L. * | Poverty Brome | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Bromus tectorum</i> L. * | Downy Brome, Cheat Grass | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Buddleja davidii</i> Franch. | Butterfly Bush, Summer Lilac | S/T | . | Scrophulariaceae |
| * <i>Bupleurum lancifolium</i> Hornem. * | Lanceleaf Thorow | AH | . | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Caesalpinia gilliesii</i> (Hook.) D. Dietr. * | Bird-of-Paradise | S/T | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Caesalpinia spinosa</i> (Molina) Kuntz * | Tara | S | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Cakile edentula</i> (Bigelow) Hooker ssp. <i>edentula</i> | American Searocket | AH | FACU | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Cakile maritima</i> Scop. ssp. <i>maritima</i> * | European Searocket | AH | FAC | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Calandrinia breweri</i> S. Watson | Brewer Calandrinia | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Calandrinia menziesii</i> (Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray | Redmaids | AH | FACU | Montiaceae |
| * <i>Calendula arvensis</i> L. * | <u>Field Marigold</u> | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L. * | Pot Marigold | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>California macrophylla</i> (H. & A.) Aldas., C. Navarro, P. Vargas, Ll. Saez & Aedo | Largeleaf Filaree | AH | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Callistemon citrinus</i> (Curtis) Stapf * | Lemon Bottlebrush | S/T | . | Myrtaceae |
| * <i>Callistemon viminalis</i> (Soland. ex Gaertn.) Cheel. * | Weeping Bottle Brush | S | (FAC) | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Callitriche heterophylla</i> var. <i>bolanderi</i> (Hegelm.) Fassett | Bolander's Water Starwort | AH | OBL | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Callitriche marginata</i> Torrey | California Water-starwort, Wallow Starwort | PH | OBL | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Calocedrus decurrens</i> (Torrey) Florin | Incense Cedar | T | . | Cupressaceae |
| <i>Calochortus albus</i> Benth | Fairy Lantern, Globe Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus catalinae</i> S. Watson | Catalina Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus clavatus</i> S. Watson var. <i>clavatus</i> | Club-haired Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus clavatus</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> Ownby | Slender Club-haired Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus clavatus</i> ssp. <i>pallidus</i> (Hoover) Munz | Pale Yellow Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus coeruleus</i> (Kellogg) S. Watson | Beavertail-grass | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus fimbriatus</i> H.P. McDonald | Late-flowering Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus invenustus</i> E. Greene | Plain or Blushing Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus kennedyi</i> Porter var. <i>kennedyi</i> | Red Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus luteus</i> Lindley | Gold Nuggets | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus palmeri</i> S. Watson var. <i>palmeri</i> | Palmer Mariposa Lily | PG | FACW | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus plummerae</i> Greene | Plummer Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus rustvoldii</i> Callahan | Rustvold's Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus splendens</i> Benth. | Splendid or Lilac Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calochortus venustus</i> Benth. | Butterfly Mariposa Lily | PG | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Calyptridium monandrum</i> Nuttall | Common Calyptridium, Sand Cress | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Calyptridium monospermum</i> Greene | One-seeded Pussy Paws | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Calyptridium parryi</i> Gray var. <i>parryi</i> | Parry Calyptridium | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Calyptridium</i> sp. nova | new Pussy paws | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Calyptridium umbellatum</i> (Torrey) Greene | Pussy Paws | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Calystegia collina</i> subsp. <i>venusta</i> Brummitt | South Coast Range Morning-glory | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| ? <i>Calystegia longipes</i> (S. Watson) Brummitt | Morning-glory | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>amplissima</i> Brummitt | <u>Island Morning-glory</u> | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>cyclostegia</i> (House) Brummitt | Coastal Scrub Morning-glory | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>intermedia</i> (Abrams) Brummitt | Intermediate Morning-glory | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia macrostegia</i> (E. Greene) Brummitt ssp. <i>macrostegia</i> | Morning-glory | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Calystegia malacophylla</i> (E. Greene) Munz ssp. <i>malacophylla</i> | Sierra Morning-glory | PV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia malacophylla</i> ssp. <i>pedicellata</i> (Jepson) Munz | Sierra Morning-glory | PV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia malacophylla</i> ssp. <i>tomentella</i> var. <i>deltoidea</i> (Greene) Munz | Tehachapi Morning-glory | PV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia occidentalis</i> ssp. <i>fulrata</i> (Gray) Brummitt | Western Morning-glory | PV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia occidentalis</i> ssp. <i>occidentalis</i> var. <i>tomentella</i> (Greene) Brummitt | Woolly Western Morning-glory | PV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia peirsonii</i> (Abrams) Brummitt | Peirson's Morning-glory | PV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia purpurata</i> (Greene) Brummitt ssp. <i>purpurata</i> | Purple Morning-glory | PV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia sepium</i> ssp. <i>binghamiae</i> (Greene) Brummitt | Bingham Morning-glory | PV | FAC | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Calystegia soldanella</i> (L.) R.Br. | Beach Morning-glory | PV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| * <i>Camelina microcarpa</i> Andrz. * | False Flax | A/BH | FACU | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Camissonia campestris</i> (E. Greene) Raven cf. ssp. <i>campestris</i> | Mojave Sun-cup | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissonia campestris</i> ssp. <i>obispoensis</i> Raven | San Luis Obispo Sun-cup | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissonia contorta</i> (Douglas) P.H. Raven | Contorted Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissonia kernensis</i> (Munz) P.H. Raven ssp. <i>kernensis</i> | Kern County Evening Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissonia strigulosa</i> (Fischer & C. Meyer) Raven | Strigose Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis bistorta</i> (Torr. & A. Gray) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | California or Southern Sun-cups | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis cheiranthifolia</i> (Sprengel) W.L. Wagner & Hoch ssp. <i>cheiranthifolia</i> | Beach Primrose | PH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis cheiranthifolia</i> ssp. <i>suffruticosa</i> (S. Watson) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Beach Primrose | PH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis confusa</i> (P.H. Raven) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Confusing Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis hirtella</i> (E. Greene) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Small-haired Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis ignota</i> (Jepson) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Small Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis intermedia</i> (P.H. Raven) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Intermediate Sun Cups | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis lewisii</i> (P.H. Raven) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Lewis' Evening-primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis luciae</i> (P.H. Raven) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Santa Lucia Sun-cup | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis micrantha</i> (Sprengel) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Tiny Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis pallida</i> (Abrams) W.L. Wagner & Hoch ssp. <i>pallida</i> | Pale Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Camissoniopsis robusta</i> (P.H. Raven) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Robust Evening-primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| ? ³ <i>Cannabis sativa</i> L. | Hemp, Marijuana | PH | FACU | | Cannabaceae |
| * <i>Campanula glomerata</i> L. * | Clustered Bellflower | AH | . | | Campanulaceae |
| * <i>Campanula rapunculoides</i> L. * | Creeping Bellflower | AH | . | | Campanulaceae |
| * <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medikus var. <i>bursa-pastoris</i> * | Shepherd's Purse | AH | FACU | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. * | Cayenne Pepper | AH | . | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Cardamine breweri</i> S. Watson var. <i>breweri</i> | Bitter-cress | PH | FACW | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Cardamine californica</i> (T. & G.) Greene var. <i>californica</i> | California Milkmaids | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Cardamine oligosperma</i> Torrey & Gray | Few-seeded Bitter-cress | AH | FAC | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Cardamine pachystigma</i> (S. Watson) Rollins var. <i>pachystigma</i> | Toothwort | PH | FAC | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Cardaria chalapensis</i> (L.) Hand.-Mazz. * | Lens-podded Hoary Cress | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Cardionema ramosissimum</i> (Weinm.) A. Mels. & J.F. Macbr. | Sand Mat | PH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Carduus pycnocephalus</i> L. ssp. <i>pycnocephalus</i> * | Italian Thistle | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Carduus tenuiflorus</i> W. Curtis * | Plumeless Thistle | BH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Carex abrupta</i> Mackenzie | Abrupt-beaked Sedge | PG | FAC | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex alma</i> L. Bailey | Sturdy Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex athrostachya</i> Olney | Slender-beaked Sedge | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex aurea</i> Nuttall | Golden-fruited Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex barbarae</i> Dewey | Santa Barbara Sedge | PG | FAC | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex bolanderi</i> Olney | Bolander Sedge | PG | FAC(W) | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex brainerdii</i> Mack. | Brainard Sedge | PG | . | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex densa</i> L. Bailey | Dense Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex douglasii</i> Boott | Douglas Sedge | PG | FAC | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex filifolia</i> var. <i>erostrata</i> Kük. | Short-grass Sedge | PG | (FACW) | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex fracta</i> Mackenzie | Fragile-sheathed Sedge | PG | FAC | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex globosa</i> Boott | Round-fruited Sedge | PG | . | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex hassei</i> L. Bailey | Hasse Sedge | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex multicaulis</i> L. Bailey | Many-stemmed Sedge | PG | . | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex nebrascensis</i> Dewey | Nebraska Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex nudata</i> W. Boott | Torrent Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex pansa</i> L. Bailey | Sand Dune Sedge | PG | FACU | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex peltita</i> Muhl. ex Willd. | Woolly Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex praegracilis</i> W. Boott | Clustered Field Sedge | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex rossii</i> Boott | Ross Sedge | PG | . | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex schottii</i> Dewey | Schott Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex senta</i> Boott | Rough Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|---|-------|-------------------|--|---------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Carex serratodens</i> W. Boott | Sawtooth Sedge | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex spissa</i> L. Bailey | San Diego Sedge | PG | FAC | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex subfusca</i> W. Boott | Brown Sedge | PG | FAC | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex triquetra</i> Boott | Triangular-fruited Sedge | PG | . | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Carex utriculata</i> Boott | Southern Beaked Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| * <i>Carex vulpinoidea</i> Michx. * | Brown Fox Sedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| * <i>Carpobrotus chilensis</i> (Molina) N.E. Br. * | Sea Fig | PH/S | FACU | | Aizoaceae |
| * <i>Carpobrotus edulis</i> (L.) N.E. Br. * | Hottentot Fig | PH/S | (FACU) | | Aizoaceae |
| * <i>Carthamus creticus</i> L. * | Smooth Distaff Thistle | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Carthamus lanatus</i> L. * | Woolly Distaff Thistle | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> L. * | Safflower | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Carya illinoensis</i> K. Koch * | Hickory | T.S | FAC | | Juglandaceae |
| <i>Castilleja affinis</i> Hooker & Arnott ssp. <i>affinis</i> | Lay-and-Collie's Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja chromosa</i> A. Nelson | Desert Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja applegatei</i> ssp. <i>disticha</i> (Eastw.) Chuang & Heckard | Eastwood Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja applegatei</i> ssp. <i>martinii</i> (Abrams) Chuang & Heckard | Martin Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja applegatei</i> ssp. <i>pinetorum</i> (Fern.) Chuang & Heckard | Wavyleaf Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja attenuata</i> (Gray) Chuang & Heckard | Valley Tassels | AH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| ? <i>Castilleja campestris</i> (Benth.) Chuang & Heckard ssp. <i>campestris</i> | Field Owl's Clover | AH | FACW | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja densiflora</i> (Benth.) Chuang & Heckard ssp. <i>densiflora</i> | Dense-flowered Owl's Clover | AH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <u><i>Castilleja densiflora</i> ssp. <i>gracilis</i> (Benth.) Chuang & Heckard</u> | <u>Slender Dense-flowered Owl's Clover</u> | AH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja exserta</i> (A.A. Heller) Chuang & Heckard ssp. <i>exserta</i> | Purple Owl's Clover | AH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja foliolosa</i> Hook. & Arn. | Woolly Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <u><i>Castilleja lanata</i> Gray ssp. <i>hololeuca</i> (Greene) Chuang & Heckard</u> | <u>White-felted Indian Paintbrush</u> | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja linariifolia</i> Benth. | Linaria-leaved Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja miniata</i> Hook. ssp. <i>miniata</i> | Great Red Indian Paintbrush | PH | FACW | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja minor</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray ssp. <i>minor</i> | Annual Indian Paintbrush | AH | OBL | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja minor</i> ssp. <i>spiralis</i> (Jeps.) Chuang & Heckard | Large-flowered Annual Indian Paintbrush | AH | OBL | | Orobanchaceae |
| <u><i>Castilleja mollis</i> Pennell</u> | <u>Soft-leaved Indian Paintbrush</u> | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja plagiotoma</i> A. Gray | Mojave Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja subinclusa</i> ssp. <i>franciscana</i> (Pennell) Chuang & Heckard | San Francisco Long-leaved Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja subinclusa</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>subinclusa</i> | Long-leaved or Jepson Indian Paintbrush | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Castilleja tenuis</i> (A.A. Heller) Chuang & Heckard | Bristle Owl's Clover | AH | FAC | | Orobanchaceae |
| <u><i>Castilleja wightii</i> Elmer</u> | <u>Wight's Paintbrush</u> | PH | . | | Orobanchaceae |
| * <i>Catalpa bignonioides</i> Walter * | Southern Catalpa | T | . | | Bignonioides |
| <i>Caulanthus amplexicaulis</i> S. Watson var. <i>amplexicaulis</i> | Clasping-leaved Jewelflower | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Caulanthus anceps</i> Payson | Lemmon Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Caulanthus californicus</i> (S. Watson) Payson | California Jewelflower | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Caulanthus coulteri</i> S. Watson var. <i>coulteri</i> | Coulter Jewelflower | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Caulanthus heterophyllus</i> (Nutt.) Payson var. <i>heterophyllus</i> | Different-leaved Jewelflower | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Caulanthus inflatus</i> S. Watson | Desert Candle | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Caulanthus lasiophyllus</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Payson | California Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Caulanthus lemmonii</i> S. Watson | Lemmon Jewelflower | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus cordulatus</i> Kellogg | Mountain Whitethorn, Snow Bush | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus crassifolius</i> Torrey var. <i>crassifolius</i> | Snowball, Hoaryleaf Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus crassifolius</i> var. <i>planus</i> Abrams | Flatleaf Snowball | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus cuneatus</i> (Hooker) Nuttall ex Torr. & Gray var. <i>cuneatus</i> | Buck Brush, Wedgeleaf Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus cuneatus</i> var. <i>ramulosus</i> Greene | Coast Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus dentatus</i> T. & G. | Dwarf Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus integerrimus</i> var. <i>macrothyrsus</i> (Torr.) Benson | Umpqua Deer Brush | S/T | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus leucodermis</i> E. Greene | Chaparral Whitethorn | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus megacarpus</i> var. <i>insularis</i> (Eastwood) Munz | Island Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus megacarpus</i> Nuttall var. <i>megacarpus</i> | Bigpod Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus megacarpus</i> var. <i>pendulous</i> McMinn | Pendulous Bigpod Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus oliganthus</i> Nuttall var. <i>oliganthus</i> | Hoary Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus oliganthus</i> var. <i>sorediatus</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Hoover | Jim Brush | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus palmeri</i> Trel. | Palmer Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus papillosus</i> T. & G. ssp. <i>papillosus</i> | Wartleaf Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus pauciflorus</i> DC. | Few-flowered Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus perplexans</i> Trel. | Mojave Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus spinosus</i> Nuttall | Greabark Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus thrysiflorus</i> Eschsch. ssp. <i>thrysiflorus</i> | Blue Blossom Ceanothus | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|---|-------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Ceanothus tomentosus</i> var. <i>olivaceous</i> Jepson | Woollyleaf Ceanothus | S | . | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Ceanothus tomentosus</i> Parry var. <i>tomentosus</i> | Woollyleaf Ceanothus | S | . | Rhamnaceae |
| * <i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Roxb. Ex D. Don) G. Don f. * | Deodar Cedar | T | . | Pinaceae |
| ? <i>Celtis reticulata</i> Torrey | Netleaf Hackberry | T.S | FAC | Cannabaceae |
| * <i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> L. * | Southern Sandbur | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Cenchrus longispinus</i> (Hackel) Fern. * | Mat Sandbur, Burgrass | AG | UPL | Poaceae |
| * <i>Cenchrus spinifex</i> Cav. * | Coastal Sandbur | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Centaurea benedicta</i> (L.) L. * [<i>Cnicus benedictus</i> L.] | Blessed Thistle | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i> L. | Red or Purple Star-thistle | A/BH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Centaurea cineraria</i> L. | Dusty Miller | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Centaurea cyanus</i> L. | Bachelor's Button, Cornflower | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Centaurea diluta</i> Aiton * | North African Knapweed | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Centaurea iberica</i> Spreng. * | Iberian Knapweed | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Centaurea melitensis</i> L. | Tocalote, Napa Thistle | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Centaurea solstitialis</i> L. | Yellow Star-thistle | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Centaurea stoebe</i> ssp. <i>micranthos</i> (Gugler) Hayek | Spotted Knapweed | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Centranthus ruber</i> (L.) DC. | Red Valerian | PH | . | Valerianaceae |
| ? <i>Centromadia fitchii</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | Fitch Spikeweed | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Centromadia parryi</i> ssp. <i>australis</i> (Keck) B.G. Baldwin | Southern Tarplant | AH | FACW | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Centromadia pungens</i> (Hooker & Arnott) E. Greene ssp. <i>pungens</i> | Common Spikeweed | AH | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Centrostephia thurberi</i> var. <i>macrotheca</i> (J.T. Howell) Goodman | Thurber Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Centrostephia thurberi</i> Gray ex Benth. var. <i>thurberi</i> | Thurber Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| ? <i>Cephalanthera austiniiae</i> (A. Gray) Heller | Phantom Orchid | PH | . | Orchidaceae |
| * <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> ssp. <i>vulgare</i> (Hartman) Greuter & Burdet * | Common Chickweed | AH | FACU | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Cerastium glomeratum</i> Thuill. * | Mouse-ear Chickweed | AH | UPL | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Ceratonia siliqua</i> L. * | Carob, St. John's Bread | T | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L. | Hornwort, Coontail | PH | OBL | Ceratophyllaceae |
| <i>Cercocarpus betuloides</i> Torrey & A. Gray var. <i>betuloides</i> | Birchleaf Mountain Mahogany | S | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Cercocarpus betuloides</i> var. <i>blancheae</i> (C. Schneider) Little | Island Mountain Mahogany | S | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Cercocarpus ledifolius</i> var. <i>intermontanus</i> N. Holmgren | Curleaf Mountain Mahogany | S | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Cercocarpus ledifolius</i> Nuttall var. <i>ledifolius</i> | Mountain Mahogany | S | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Cercocarpus traskiae</i> Eastw. | Santa Catalina Island Mountain-mahogany | S | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Chaenactis artemisiifolia</i> (Gray) Gray | White Pincushion | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chaenactis fremontii</i> A. Gray | Desert Pincushion | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> DC. var. <i>glabriuscula</i> | Common Yellow Pincushion | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> var. <i>heterocarpa</i> (A. Gray) H.M. Hall | Different-seeded Yellow Pincushion | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> var. <i>lanosa</i> (DC.) H.M. Hall | Woolly Yellow Pincushion | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> var. <i>megacephala</i> A. Gray | Big-flowered Yellow Pincushion | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> var. <i>orcuttiana</i> (Greene) H.M. Hall | Woolly Yellow Pincushion | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chaenactis santolinoides</i> E. Greene | Perennial Pincushion | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chaenactis stevioides</i> Hook. & Arn. | Desert Pincushion | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chaenactis xantiana</i> Gray | Xantus Pincushion | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chamaesyce albomarginata</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Small | Rattlesnake Spurge | AH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Chamaesyce maculata</i> (L.) Small * | Spotted Spurge | AH | UPL | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Chamaesyce melanadenia</i> (Torrey) Milsp. | Squaw Spurge | PH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Chamaesyce micromera</i> (Engelm.) Wooton & Standl. | Sonoran Spurge | AH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Chamaesyce nutans</i> (Lag.) Small * | Eyebane | AH | FACU | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Chamaesyce ocellata</i> (Durand & Hilg.) Millsp. ssp. <i>ocellata</i> | Littleeye Spurge | AH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Chamaesyce polycarpa</i> var. <i>hirtella</i> (Boiss.) Parish | Hairy Golondrina | PH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Chamaesyce polycarpa</i> (Benth.) Millsp. var. <i>polycarpa</i> | Golondrina | PH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Chamaesyce prostrata</i> (Ait.) Small * | Prostrate Spurge | AH | FACU | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Chamaesyce serpens</i> (H.B.K.) Small * | Matted Sandmat | AH | FACU | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Chamaesyce serpyllifolia</i> (Pers.) Small ssp. <i>serpyllifolia</i> | Thyme-leaved Spurge | AH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Chamaesyce serpyllifolia</i> ssp. <i>hirtula</i> (S. Watson) Koutnik | Hairy Thyme-leaved Spurge | AH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Chasmanthe floribunda</i> (Salisb.) N.E. Br. * | African Cornflag | PG | . | Iridaceae |
| * <i>Chenopodium album</i> L. * | Lamb's Quarters, Pigweed, White Goosefoot | AH | FACU | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Chenopodium atrovirens</i> Rydb. | Pigweed | AH | . | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i> var. <i>sinuatum</i> (Murr) Wahl | Pitseed Goosefoot | AH | (FAC) | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i> Moq. var. <i>zschackei</i> (Murr) Graebn. | Pitseed Goosefoot | AH | (FAC) | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Chenopodium californicum</i> (S. Watson) S. Watson | California Goosefoot, Soap Plant | PH | . | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Chenopodium chenopodioides</i> (L.) Aellen. * | South American Pigweed, Red Goosefoot | AH | FACW | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Chenopodium desiccatum</i> A. Nelson | Aridland Goosefoot | AH | . | Chenopodiaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Chenopodium fremontii</i> S. Watson | Fremont Goosefoot | AH | FACU | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Chenopodium glaucum</i> L. var. <i>salinum</i> (Standley) B. Boivin * | Oakleaf Goosefoot | AH | FAC | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Chenopodium hians</i> Standl. | Masked or Mountain Goosefoot | AH | . | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Chenopodium leptophyllum</i> (Moquin-Tandon) Nuttall ex S. Watson | Narrowleaf Goosefoot | AH | FACU | Chenopodiaceae |
| ? <i>Chenopodium littoreum</i> Benet-Pierce & M.G. Simpson | Coastal Goosefoot | AH | . | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Chenopodium macrospermum</i> Hooker f. * | Coast Goosefoot | AH | FACW | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Chenopodium missouriense</i> Aellen * | Missouri Lambsquarters | AH | . | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Chenopodium murale</i> L. * | Nettle-leaved Goosefoot | AH | FACU | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Chenopodium pratericola</i> Rydb. | Narrow-leaved Goosefoot | AH | . | Chenopodiaceae |
| ? <i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> var. <i>humile</i> (Hooker) S. Watson | Red Goosefoot | AH | FACW | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> L. var. <i>rubrum</i> | Red Goosefoot | AH | FACW | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Chenopodium strictum</i> Roth ssp. <i>strictum</i> * | Goosefoot | AH | (FACU) | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Chenopodium strictum</i> ssp. <i>glaucophyllum</i> (Aellen.) H.A. Wahl * | Whiteleaf Goosefoot | AH | (FACU) | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Chloris gayana</i> Kunth * | Rhodegrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Chloris virgata</i> Sw. * | Windmillgrass | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Chlorogalum pomeridianum</i> (DC.) Kunth var. <i>pomeridianum</i> | Soap Plant | PG | . | Agavaceae |
| * <i>Chlorophytum comosum</i> (Thunb.) Jacques 'Variegatum' * | Variegated Spider Plant | PG | (FACW) | Agavaceae |
| <i>Chloropyron maritimum</i> (Nutt. ex Benth.) ssp. <i>maritimum</i> | Saltmarsh Birds-beak | AH | OBL | Orobanchaceae |
| * <i>Chondrilla juncea</i> L. * | Rush Skeletonweed | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Chorisporea tenella</i> (Pall.) de Candolle * | Common Blue Mustard | AH | . | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe blakleyi</i> Hardham | Blakley's Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe brevicornu</i> Torr. var. <i>brevicornu</i> | Brittle Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe clevelandii</i> C. Parry | Cleveland Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe douglasii</i> Benth. | Douglas Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| ? <i>Chorizanthe fimbriata</i> Nuttall var. <i>fimbriata</i> | Fringed Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe membranacea</i> Benth. | Pink Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| ? <i>Chorizanthe obovata</i> Goodman | Obovate Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe parryi</i> var. <i>fernandina</i> (S. Watson) Jeps. | San Fernando Valley Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe parryi</i> S. Watson var. <i>parryi</i> | Parry Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe procumbens</i> Nutt. | Prostrate Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe staticoides</i> Bentham | Turkish Rugging, Statice Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe uniaristata</i> T. & G. | One-awned Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe watsonii</i> T. & G. | Watson Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| ? <i>Chorizanthe wheeleri</i> S. Watson | Wheeler Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Chorizanthe xanti</i> S. Watson var. <i>xanti</i> | Xantus Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L. * | Garland Chrysanthemum, Crown Daisy | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Chrysanthemum parthenium</i> Bernh. | Chrysanthemum, Feverfew | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus</i> ssp. <i>puberulus</i> (D.C. Eaton) H.M. Hall & Clem. | Woolly Yellow Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus</i> (Hook.) Nutt. ssp. <i>viscidiflorus</i> | Yellow Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Chylismia brevipes</i> (A. Gray) Small ssp. <i>brevipes</i> | Yellow Cups | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. * | Chicory | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cicuta douglasii</i> (DC.) Coulter & Rose | Western Water-hemlock | PH | OBL | Apiaceae |
| <i>Cicuta maculata</i> var. <i>bolanderi</i> (S. Watson) G.A. Mulligan | Bolander's Water-hemlock | PH | OBL | Apiaceae |
| <i>Circaea alpina</i> ssp. <i>pacifica</i> (Asch. & Magnus) P.H. Raven | Pacific Enchanter's Nightshade | PH | ? | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop. * | Canada or Creeping Thistle | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cirsium brevistylum</i> Cronq. | Indian Thistle | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cirsium occidentale</i> var. <i>californicum</i> (Gray) Keil & C. Turner | California Thistle | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cirsium occidentale</i> var. <i>coulteri</i> (Harv. & A. Gray) Jeps. | Coulter's Thistle | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cirsium occidentale</i> (Nuttall) Jepson var. <i>occidentale</i> | Cobweb Thistle | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cirsium occidentale</i> var. <i>venustum</i> (E. Greene) Jepson | Red or Venus Thistle | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Cirsium ochrocentrum</i> A. Gray var. <i>ochrocentrum</i> * | Yellowspine Thistle | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cirsium scariosum</i> Nutt. var. <i>citrinum</i> (Petr.) D.J. Keil | Southern Meadow Thistle | BH | FAC | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Cirsium vulgare</i> (Savi) Tenore * | Common or Bull Thistle | BH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cistanthe maritima</i> (Nutt.) Hershk. | Seaside Redmaids | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| * <i>Cistus creticus</i> L. * | Rock-rose | S | . | Cistaceae |
| * <i>Cistus incanus</i> L. * | Hairy Rock-rose | S | . | Cistaceae |
| ?* <i>Cistus ladanifer</i> L. * | Gum Cistus or Rock-rose | S | . | Cistaceae |
| * <i>Cistus Xpurpureus</i> * | Orchid Rock-rose | S | . | Cistaceae |
| * <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> var. <i>lanatus</i> (Thumb.) Matsum & Nakai * | Watermelon | AH | UPL | Cucurbitaceae |
| ? <i>Cladium californicum</i> (S. Watson) O'Neill | Saw-grass | PH | OBL | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Clarkia affinis</i> Lewis & Lewis | Hairy Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Clarkia arcuata</i> (Kellogg) Nelson & J.F. Macbr. * | Glandular Fairyfan | AH | . | Onagraceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Clarkia bottae</i> (Spach) Lewis & Lewis | Punchbowl Godetia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia cylindrica</i> ssp. <i>claviceps</i> W. Davis | Cylindrical Godetia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia cylindrica</i> (Jepson) H. Lewis & M. Lewis ssp. <i>cylindrica</i> | Cylindrical Godetia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia dudleyana</i> (Abrams) J.F. Macbr. | Dudley Godetia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia epilobioides</i> (Nutt.) A. Nels. & J.F. Macbr. | Willow-herb Godetia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia heterandra</i> (Torrey) H. Lewis & Raven | California Gaura | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia modesta</i> Jeps. | Modest Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia purpurea</i> ssp. <i>quadrivulnera</i> (Douglas) H. Lewis & M. Lewis | Four-spotted Purple Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia purpurea</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i> (Douglas) Lewis & Lewis | Large Purple Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia rhomboidea</i> Douglas | Rhomboid Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia similis</i> Harlan Lewis & Ernst | Copy-cat Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia speciosa</i> F.H. Lewis & M.R. Lewis ssp. <i>speciosa</i> | Redspot Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia tembloriensis</i> ssp. <i>tembloriensis</i> Vasek | Temblor Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia unguiculata</i> Lindley | Elegant Farwell-to-Spring or Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Clarkia xantiana</i> Gray ssp. <i>xantiana</i> | Xantus Clarkia | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Claytonia exigua</i> T. & G. ssp. <i>exigua</i> | Small Miner's Lettuce | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Claytonia exigua</i> ssp. <i>glauca</i> (T. & G.) John M. Mill. & K.L. Chambers | Blue-eyed Small Miner's Lettuce | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Claytonia parviflora</i> Hook. ssp. <i>parviflora</i> | Small-flowered Miner's Lettuce | AH | FACU | Montiaceae |
| <i>Claytonia parviflora</i> ssp. <i>viridis</i> (Davidson) J.M. Miller & Chambers | Small-flowered Miner's Lettuce | AH | FACU | Montiaceae |
| <i>Claytonia perfoliata</i> ssp. <i>intermontana</i> J.M. Miller & K.L. Chambers | Great Basin Miner's Lettuce | AH | FAC | Montiaceae |
| <i>Claytonia perfoliata</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i> (Rydb.) J.M. Miller & Chambers | Miner's Lettuce | AH | FAC | Montiaceae |
| <i>Claytonia perfoliata</i> Donn ex Willd. ssp. <i>perfoliata</i> | Miner's Lettuce | AH | FAC | Montiaceae |
| <i>Claytonia rubra</i> ssp. <i>depressa</i> (A. Gray) John M. Mill. & K.L. Chambers | Flat Red Miner's Lettuce | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Claytonia rubra</i> (J.T. Howell) Tidestrom ssp. <i>rubra</i> | Red Miner's Lettuce | AH | . | Montiaceae |
| <i>Clematis lasiantha</i> Nuttall | Pipestem Clematis | PV | . | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i> Nuttall | Virgin's Bower, Old Man's Beard | PV | FAC | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Clematis pauciflora</i> Nuttall | Ropevine | PV | . | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Clinopodium douglasii</i> (Benth.) Kuntze | Yerba Buena | PH | FACU | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Clinopodium mimuloides</i> Kuntze | Monkeyflower Yerba Buena | PH/S | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Collinsia bartsiiifolia</i> var. <i>davidsonii</i> (Parish) V. Newsom | Davidson White Chinese Houses | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Collinsia callosa</i> Parish | Large-fruited Blue-eyed Mary | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Collinsia childii</i> A. Gray | Child Blue-eyed Mary | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Collinsia heterophylla</i> Buist var. <i>heterophylla</i> | Chinese Houses | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Collinsia parryi</i> A. Gray | Parry Blue-eyed Mary | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Collinsia parviflora</i> Lindley | Blue-eyed Mary, Blue Lips | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Collinsia torreyi</i> var. <i>wrightii</i> (S. Watson) I.M. Johnston | Wright Blue-eyed Mary | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Collomia grandiflora</i> Lindley | Large-flowered Collomia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Collomia linearis</i> Nuttall | Narrow-leaved Collomia | AH | FACU | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Collomia tinctoria</i> Kellogg | Yellow-staining Collomia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Comarostaphylis diversifolia</i> (Parry) Greene ssp. <i>diversifolia</i> | Summer Holly | S | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Comarostaphylis diversifolia</i> ssp. <i>planifolia</i> (Jeps.) G.D. Wallace | Simpleleaf Summer Holly | S | . | Ericaceae |
| <i>Conioselinum pacificum</i> (S. Watson) J. Coulter & Rose | Pacific Hemlockparsley | PH | FAC | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Conium maculatum</i> L. * | Poison Hemlock | BH | FACW | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Conringia orientalis</i> (L.) Dumortier * | Rabbit's-ear, Treacle Mustard | AH | . | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Consolida ajacis</i> (L.) Schur * | Doubtful Knight's-spur | AH | . | Ranunculaceae |
| * <i>Convolvulus althaeoides</i> L. * | Hollyhock Bindweed | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| * <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L. * | Bindweed | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Convolvulus simulans</i> Perry | Small-flowered Morning-glory | AV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| * <i>Conyza bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronq. * | Flax-leaved Fleabane, South American | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq. | Horseweed | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Corallorhiza maculata</i> (Raf.) Raf. var. <i>maculata</i> | Spotted Coral Root | PH | UPL | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Cordylanthus nevinii</i> A. Gray | Nevin Bird's-Beak | AH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Cordylanthus rigidus</i> ssp. <i>brevibracteatus</i> (A. Gray) Munz | Short-bracted Rigid Bird's Beak | AH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Cordylanthus rigidus</i> (Benth.) Jepson ssp. <i>rigidus</i> | Rigid Bird's Beak | AH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Cordylanthus rigidus</i> ssp. <i>setigerus</i> Chuang & Heckard | Dark-tipped Rigid Bird's-Beak | AH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| * <i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i> var. <i>villosa</i> Michx. * | Woolly Lanceleaf Stickleaf | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Corethrogyne filaginifolia</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt. var. <i>filaginifolia</i> | California Cudweed-aster | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L. * | Coriandra, Cilantro | AH | . | Apiaceae |
| <i>Cornus glabrata</i> Bentham | Brown Dogwood | S | FACW | Cornaceae |
| ? <i>Cornus nuttallii</i> Audubon | Mountain Dogwood | T | FACU | Cornaceae |
| ? <i>Cornus sericea</i> ssp. <i>occidentalis</i> (Torrey & Gray) Fosberg | Western American Dogwood | S | . | Cornaceae |
| <i>Cornus sericea</i> L. ssp. <i>sericea</i> | American or Creek Dogwood | S | . | Cornaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| * <i>Cortaderia jubata</i> (Lemoine) Stapf * | Andean Pampas Grass | PG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Cortaderia selloana</i> (Schultes) Aschers. & Graegner * | Pampas Grass | PG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i> Cav. * | Garden Cosmos | AH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Cotoneaster pannosus</i> Franchet * | Cotoneaster | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Cotula australis</i> (Sieber) Hooker f. * | Australian Brass-buttons | AH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Cotula coronopifolia</i> L. * | African Brass-buttons | AH | OBL | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Cotyledon orbiculata</i> var. <i>oblonga</i> (Haw.) DC. * | Pig's Ear | S | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Crassula aquatica</i> (L.) Schönl. | Water Pigmy-Weed | AH | OBL | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Crassula connata</i> (Ruiz, Lopez & Pavon) A. Berger | Pygmy [Sand-]Weed | AH | FAC | | Crassulaceae |
| ? ³ <i>Crassula solieri</i> (C. Gay) F. Meigen * | Solier Vernal Pool Water Pygmy-weed | AH | OBL | | Crassulaceae |
| * <i>Crassula tillea</i> Lester-Garl. * | Water Pygmy-Weed | AH | FACU | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Crepis acuminata</i> Nuttall | Long-leaved Hawksbeard | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| ? ³ <i>Crepis capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr. * | Smooth Hawksbeard | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Crepis occidentalis</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>occidentalis</i> | Western Hawksbeard | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Crepis occidentalis</i> ssp. <i>pumila</i> (Rydb.) Babcock & Stebbins | Western Hawksbeard | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Crepis setosa</i> Haller f. * | Bristly Hawksbeard | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| ? ³ <i>Crepis vesicaria</i> ssp. <i>taraxicifolia</i> (Thuill.) Thell. * | Dandelion or Weedy Hawksbeard | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Cressa truxillensis</i> Kunth | Spreading Alkali-Weed | PH | FACW | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Crocanthemum scoparium</i> (Nutt.) Millsp. var. <i>scoparium</i> | Peak Rushrose | S | . | | Cistaceae |
| <i>Crocanthemum scoparium</i> var. <i>vulgare</i> (Jeps.) Sorrie | Common Peak Rushrose | S | . | | Cistaceae |
| <i>Croton californicus</i> Muell. Arg. var. <i>californicus</i> | California Croton | PH | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Crypsis alopecuroides</i> (Piller & Mitterp.) Schrad. * | Foxtail Prickle Grass | AG | OBL | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Crypsis schoenoides</i> (L.) Lam. * | Swamp Grass | AG | OBL | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Crypsis vaginiflora</i> (Forsskal) Opiz * | Prickle Grass | AG | OBL | | Poaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha affinis</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | Side-groved Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha barbiger</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene var. <i>barbiger</i> | Bearded Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha clevelandii</i> E. Greene var. <i>clevelandii</i> | Cleveland Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha clevelandii</i> var. <i>florosa</i> I.M. Johnston | Coastal Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha corollata</i> (I.M. Johnston) I.M. Johnston | Crowned Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha decipiens</i> (M.E. Jones) A.A.Heller | Gravel Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha echinella</i> E. Greene | Prickly Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha flaccida</i> (Lehm.) E. Greene | Flaccid Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha hispidissima</i> Greene | Bristly Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha humilis</i> (A. Gray) Payson | Low Forget-Me-Not | PH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha intermedia</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene var. <i>intermedia</i> | Common Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha juniperensis</i> R.B. Kelley & M.G. Simpson | Rigid Nevada Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha leiocarpa</i> (Fischer & C. Meyer) E. Greene | Coast Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha maritima</i> (Greene) Greene | Seaside Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha microstachys</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | Tejon Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha mohavensis</i> (Greene) Greene | Mojave Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha muricata</i> var. <i>denticulata</i> (Greene) I.M. Johnst. | Prickly-nut Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha muricata</i> var. <i>jonesii</i> (A. Gray) I.M. Johnston | Jones Prickly Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha muricata</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Nelson & Macbr. var. <i>muricata</i> | Showy Prickly Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha nemaclada</i> E. Greene | Colusa Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha nevadensis</i> A. Nelson & Kennedy var. <i>nevadensis</i> | Nevada Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha oxygona</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | Sharp-not Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha pterocarya</i> (Torr.) E. Greene var. <i>pterocarya</i> | Wing-nut Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha rattannii</i> E. Greene | Rattan's Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha simulans</i> E. Greene | Pine Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha sparsiflora</i> (E. Greene) E. Greene | Few-flowered Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha torreyana</i> var. <i>pumila</i> (A. Heller) I.M. Johnst. | Dwarf Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha torreyana</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene var. <i>torreyana</i> | Torrey Forget-Me-Knot | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Cryptantha traskiae</i> I.M. Johnston | Trask Forget-Me-Not | AH | . | | Boraginaceae |
| * <i>Cucumis melo</i> var. <i>dudaim</i> (L.) Naudin * | Cantaloupe | AH | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| * <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. var. <i>melo</i> * | Muskmelon, Cantaloupe | AH | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| ? ³ <i>Cucumis myriocarpus</i> E. Mey. ex Naud. * | Gooseberry Gourd | AV | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| * <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché * | Figleaf Gourd | PV | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Cucurbita foetidissima</i> Kunth | Calabazilla | PV | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Cucurbita palmata</i> S. Watson | Coyote Melon | PV | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| * <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. var. <i>pepo</i> * | Field Pumpkin | AV | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta californica</i> var. <i>breviflora</i> Engelmann | Short-flowered California Dodder | AV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta californica</i> Hooker & Arnott var. <i>californica</i> | California Dodder | AV | . | | Convolvulaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|---|-------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Cuscuta californica</i> var. <i>papillosa</i> Yuncker | Papillose California Dodder | AV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta campestris</i> Yuncker | Western Field Dodder | AV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta denticulata</i> Engelm. | Desert dodder | AV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta indecora</i> Choisy var. <i>indecora</i> | Pretty Dodder | AV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta indecora</i> var. <i>neuropetala</i> (Engelmann) Hitchc. | Pretty Dodder | AV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta occidentalis</i> Millsp. | Western Dodder | AV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta pacifica</i> Costea & M.A.R. Wright var. <i>pacifica</i> | Pacific Saltmarsh Dodder | AV | (OBL) | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta salina</i> Engelm. in W.H. Brewer, S. Watson, & A. Gray | Saltmarsh Dodder | AV | (FACW) | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cuscuta subinclusa</i> Durand & Hilg. | Canyon Dodder | AV | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Cycladenia humilis</i> var. <i>venusta</i> (Eastwood) Munz | Elegant Cycladenia | PH | . | | Apocynaceae |
| * <i>Cycloloma atriplicifolium</i> (Spreng.) J.M. Coult * | Saltbush Cycloloma | AH | FACU | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Cyclosporum leptophyllum</i> (Pers.) Britton & P. Wilson * | Fineleaf Celery | AH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Cylindropuntia californica</i> (Torr. & A. Gray) F.M. Knuth var. <i>californica</i> | Snake Cholla | S | . | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Cylindropuntia californica</i> var. <i>parkeri</i> (J.M. Coulter) Pinkava | Cane or Snake Cholla | S | . | | Cactaceae |
| <i>Cylindropuntia prolifera</i> (Engelm.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberge & F.M. Knuth | Coastal Cholla | S | . | | Cactaceae |
| * <i>Cymbalaria muralis</i> G. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb. * | Kenilworth Ivy | PH | . | | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. ssp. <i>cardunculus</i> * | Cardoon, Thistle Artichoke | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> subsp. <i>flavescens</i> Wiklund * | Cardoon, Thistle Artichoke | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. var. <i>dactylon</i> * | Bermuda Grass | PG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> L. * | Crested Dogtail | PG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Cynosurus echinatus</i> L. * | Hedgehog Dogtail | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Cyperus acuminatus</i> Torrey & Hooker | Short-pointed Umbrella-sedge | AG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus eragrostis</i> Lam. | Umbrella-sedge | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus erythrorhizos</i> Muhlenb. | Red-root Flatsedge | AG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> var. <i>leptostachyus</i> Boeckeler | Yellow Nutgrass, Chufa | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| * <i>Cyperus involutus</i> Rottb. * | Alternate-leaf Flatsedge | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus laevigatus</i> L. | Smooth Flatsedge | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| ? <i>Cyperus niger</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavon | Black Flatsedge | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L. | Flatsedge | AG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| * <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L. * | Purple Nutsedge | PG | FAC | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus squarrosus</i> L. | Awned Flatsedge | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cyperus strigosus</i> L. | False Nutsedge | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Cystopteris fragilis</i> (L.) Bernhardt | Brittle or Fragile Fern | PF | FACU | | Dryopteridaceae |
| * <i>Cytisus scoparius</i> (L.) Link | Scotch Broom | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Cytisus striatus</i> (Hill) Rothm. * | Portuguese Broom | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L. * | Orchard Grass | PH | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Beauv. * | Crowfoot Grass | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Danthonia unispicata</i> (Thurb.) Vasey | One-spike Oat Grass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Datisca glomerata</i> (C. Presl) Baillon | Durango Root | PH | FACW | | Datisceae |
| * <i>Datura stramonium</i> L. * | Jimson Weed | AH | . | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Datura wrightii</i> Regel | Jimson Weed | AH | UPL | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Daucus carota</i> L. * | Carrot, Queen Ann's Lace | AH | UPL | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Daucus pusillus</i> Michaux | Southwestern Carrot, Yerba de la Vibora | AH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <u><i>Deinandra clementina</i> (Brandege) B.G. Baldwin</u> | <u>Island or Catalina Tarplant</u> | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Deinandra fasciculata</i> (DC.) E. Greene | Fascicled Tarplant | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Deinandra kelloggii</i> (E. Greene) E. Greene | Kellogg Tarplant | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Deinandra minthornii</i> (Jepson) B.G. Baldwin | Santa Susana Tarplant | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Deinandra paniculata</i> (A. Gray) Davidson & Moxley | Paniculate Tarplant | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Delosperma ecklonis</i> (Salm-Dyck) Schwantes var. <i>ecklonis</i> * | <u>Bright Eyes Iceplant</u> | S | . | | Aizoaceae |
| * <i>Delosperma litorale</i> (Kensit) L. Bolus * | <u>Seaside Delosperma</u> | S | FACU | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Delphinium cardinale</i> Hooker | Scarlet or Cardinal Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium gracilentum</i> Greene | Coast Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium gypsophilum</i> Ewan ssp. <i>gypsophilum</i> | Gypsum Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium hesperium</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>hesperium</i> | Western Larkspur | PH | FAC | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium hesperium</i> ssp. <i>pallidum</i> (Ewan) F.H. Lewis & Epling | Pale-flowered Western Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium inopinum</i> (Jeps.) H.F. Lewis & Epling | Unexpected Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium parishii</i> ssp. <i>pallidum</i> (Munz) M.J. Warnock | Pale-flowered Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium parishii</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>parishii</i> | Parish's Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium parryi</i> ssp. <i>blochmaniae</i> (Greene) F.H. Lewis & Epling | Dune Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium parryi</i> A. Gary ssp. <i>parryi</i> | Parry Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium parryi</i> ssp. <i>maritimum</i> (Davidson) M.J. Warnock | Maritime Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium parryi</i> ssp. <i>purpureum</i> (F. Lewis & Epling) M.J. Warnock | Mount Pinos Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Delphinium patens</i> ssp. <i>hepaticoideum</i> Ewan | Spreading Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium patens</i> ssp. <i>montanum</i> (Munz) Ewan | Mountain Spreading Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Delphinium umbracolorum</i> F.H. Lewis & Epling | Umbrella Larkspur | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Dendromecon rigida</i> Bentham ssp. <i>rigida</i> | Bush Poppy | S | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) Beauv. ssp. <i>cespitosa</i> | Tufted Hairgrass | PG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| <i>Deschampsia danthanooides</i> (Trin.) Munro ex Bentham | Annual Hairgrass | AG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| <i>Deschampsia elongata</i> (Hooker) Bentham | Slender Hairgrass | PG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| <i>Descurainia adenophora</i> (Wooton & Standley) O.E. Schulz in H.G.A. Engler | Desert Tansy Mustard | BH | FACU | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Descurainia californica</i> (A. Gray) O.E. Schulz | California Tansy Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| ? <i>Descurainia incisa</i> (A. Gray) Britton ssp. <i>incisa</i> | Richardson Tansy Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Descurainia paradisica</i> (A. Nelson & P.B. Kenn.) O.E. Schultz | Great Basin Tansy Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>brachycarpa</i> (Richardson) Detling | Short-pod Tansy Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>glabra</i> (Wooton & Standl.) Detling | Naked Western Tansy Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>halictorum</i> (Cockerell) Detl. | Western Tansy Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>menziesii</i> (DC.) Detl. | Menzies Tansy Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| ? <i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>ochroleuca</i> (Wooton) Detling | Yellow Tansy Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Descurainia sophia</i> (L.) Webb * | Tansy Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Dianthus plumarius</i> L. ssp. <i>plumarius</i> * | Feathered Pink | AH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Dicentra pauciflora</i> S. Watson | Few-flowered Bleeding Heart | PH | . | | Fumariaceae |
| ? <i>Dichanthelium acuminatum</i> ssp. <i>fasciculatum</i> (Torr.) Freckmann & Lelong | Hairy Panicgrass | PG | FAC | | Poaceae |
| <u><i>Dichelostemma congestum</i> (Sm.) Kunth</u> | <u>Ookow</u> | PG | . | | Themidaceae |
| * <i>Dichondra micrantha</i> Urb. * | Dichondra | PH | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Dichondra occidentalis</i> House | Western Dichondra | PH | . | | Convolvulaceae |
| <i>Dieteria canescens</i> (Pursh) Torr. var. <i>canescens</i> | Hoary-Aster | BH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Dieteria canescens</i> var. <i>leucanthemifolia</i> (Greene) D.R. Morgan & R.L. Hartm. | Whiteleaf Hoary-Aster | BH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Dieteria canescens</i> var. <i>shastensis</i> (A. Gray) D.R. Morgan & R.L. Hartm. | Shasta Hoary-Aster | BH | . | | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler var. <i>ciliaris</i> * | Southern Crabgrass | AG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Digitaria ischaemum</i> (Schreber) Muhlenberg * | Smooth Crabgrass | PG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop. * | Hairy Crabgrass | PG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Dimorphotheca ecklonis</i> DC. * | Blue & White Daisybush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Dimorphotheca fruticosa</i> (L.) DC. * | Trailing African Daisy | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Dimorphotheca sinuata</i> DC. * | Cape-Marigold, African Daisy | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Diplacus australis</i> (Munz) Tulig | Southern Mountain Bush Monkeyflower | S | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus bigelovii</i> (Gray) Nesom var. <i>bigelovii</i> | Bigelow Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus bolanderi</i> (A. Gray) Nesom | Bolander Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus brevipes</i> (Bentham) Nesom | Short or Wide-throat Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus calycinus</i> Eastw. | Fuzzy Bush Monkeyflower | S | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus congdonii</i> (B.L. Robinson) Nesom | Congdon Monkeyflower | AH | FAC | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus constrictus</i> (A.L. Grant) Nesom | Narrow-throated Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus constrictus</i> (A.L. Grant) Nesom X <i>Diplacus johnstonii</i> (A.L. Grant) Nesom | Hybrid Narrow-throated Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus fremontii</i> (Benth.) Nesom var. <i>fremontii</i> | Fremont Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus johnstonii</i> (A.L. Grant) Nesom | Johnston Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus longiflorus</i> (Nuttall) A. Grant var. <i>longiflorus</i> | Sticky Bush Monkeyflower | S | FACU | | Phrymaceae |
| <u><i>Diplacus parviflorus</i> Greene</u> | <u>Bush Monkeyflower</u> | S | FACU | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus rattanii</i> (A. Gray) Nesom | Rattan's Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Diplacus rutilus</i> (A. Grant) McMinn | Red Sticky Bush Monkeyflower | S | . | | Phrymaceae |
| * <i>Diploaxis muralis</i> (L.) de Candolle * | Wall-mustard | A/PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Dipterostemon capitatus</i> (Bentham) Rydb. ssp. <i>capitatus</i> | Blue Dicks | PG | FACU | | Themidaceae |
| <i>Dipterostemon capitatus</i> (Benth.) Rydb. ssp. <i>pauciflorus</i> (Torr.) R.E. Preston | Few-flowered Blue Dicks | PG | ? | | Themidaceae |
| * <i>Disphyma crassifolium</i> (L.) L. Bolus * | Iceland | PH | . | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Distichlis littoralis</i> (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus | Shoregrass | PG | OBL | | Poaceae |
| <i>Distichlis spicata</i> (L.) E. Greene | Saltgrass | PG | FAC | | Poaceae |
| <u><i>Dithyrea maritima</i> (A. Davids.) Davidson</u> | <u>Beach Spectacle-pod</u> | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Dittrichia graveolens</i> (L.) W. Greuter * | Stinkwort | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Dodecatheon alpinum</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | Alpine Shooting Star | PH | FACU | | Primulaceae |
| * <i>Dolichandra unguis-cati</i> (L.) Miers * | Cats Claw Creeper | PV | ? | | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Downingia bella</i> Hoover | Hoover Downingia | AH | OBL | | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Downingia pulchella</i> (Lindl.) Torrey | Flat-face Downingia | AH | OBL | | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Draba cuneifolia</i> T. & G. var. <i>cuneifolia</i> | Wedgeleaf Draba | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Draba verna</i> L. | Vernal Whitlow-grass | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Drosanthemum floribundum</i> (Haw.) Schwantes * | Dew Flower Iceland | PH | . | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Dryocallis glandulosa</i> (Lindley) Rydberg var. <i>glandulosa</i> | Sticky Cinquifol | PH | FAC | | Rosaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|--|-------|-------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Drymocallis glandulosa</i> var. <i>reflexa</i> (E. Greene) Ertter | Greene Cinquifol | PH | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Drymocallis glandulosa</i> var. <i>viscida</i> (Parish) Ertter | Sticky Cinquifol | PH | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Drymocallis glandulosa</i> var. <i>wrangelliana</i> (Fisch. & Avé-Lall.) Ertter | Wrangell's Cinquifol | PH | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Drymocallis lactea</i> (Greene) Rydb. var. <i>lactea</i> | Sierra Nevada Sticky Cinquifol | PH | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Dryopteris arguta</i> (Kaulfuss) Maxon | Coastal or Marginal Wood Fern, Yerba del Golpe | PF | . | | Dryopteridaceae |
| * <i>Duchesnea indica</i> (Andrews) Focke * | Indian or Mock Strawberry | PH | . | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Dudleya arizonica</i> Rose | Chalky Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya blochmaniae</i> (Eastw.) Moran ssp. <i>blochmaniae</i> | Blochman Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya caespitosa</i> (Haw.) Britt. & Rose | Sea Lettuce | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>agourensis</i> K. Nakai | Agoura Hills Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya cymosa</i> (Lem.) Britton & Rose ssp. <i>cymosa</i> | Canyon Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>marcescens</i> Moran | Marcascent Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>ovatifolia</i> (Britt.) Moran | Santa Monica Mtns. Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>pumila</i> (Rose) K. Nakai | Santa Monica Mtns. Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya farinosa</i> (Lindl.) Britton & Rose | Farinose Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya lanceolata</i> (Nuttall) Britton & Rose | Lanceleaf Live-forever, Rock Lettuce | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya multicaulis</i> (Rose) Moran | Manystem Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya palmeri</i> (S. Watson) Britton & Rose | Palmer's Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya parva</i> Rose & Davids. | Conejo Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya pulverulenta</i> (Nuttall) Britton | Chalky Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya verityi</i> N. Nakai | Verity Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya virens</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Rose) Moran | Island Green Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Dudleya virens</i> (Rose) Moran ssp. <i>virens</i> | Bright Green Live-forever | PH | . | | Crassulaceae |
| * <i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> (L.) Mosykin & Clemants * | Mexican Tea | PH | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Dysphania botrys</i> (L.) Mosykin & Clemants * | Jerusalem Oak, Feather Geranium | AH | FACU | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Dysphania multifida</i> (L.) Mosykin & Clemants * | Cut-leaf Goosefoot | AH | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Dysphania pumilio</i> (R. Br.) Mosykin & Clemants * | Tasmanian Goosefoot | AH | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Eastwoodia elegans</i> Brandegee | Yellow Mock Aster | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link * | Awnless Barnyard Grass | AG | FAC | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (Kunth) Schultes var. <i>crus-galli</i> * | Barnyard Grass | AG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| <i>Echinochloa crus-pavonis</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>crus-pavonis</i> | Barnyard Grass | AG/BG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Echinochloa esculenta</i> (A. Braun) H. Scholz * | Japanese Millet | AG | UPL | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Echinochloa muricata</i> var. <i>microstachya</i> Wiegand | Small-flowered Barnyard Grass | AG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Echinochloa oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch | Rice Barnyard Grass | AH | OBL | | Poaceae |
| <i>Echinodorus berteroi</i> (Spreng.) Fassett | Bur Head | AG | OBL | | Alismataceae |
| * <i>Echium candicans</i> L.f. * | Pride-of-Madeira | S | . | | Boraginaceae |
| * <i>Echium plantagineum</i> L. * | Salvation Jane, Patterson's Curse | S | . | | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L. | False Daisy | AH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ehrendorferia chrysantha</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Rylander | Golden Eardrops | PH | . | | Fumariaceae |
| <i>Ehrendorferia ochroleuca</i> (Engelm.) Fukuhara | White Eardrops, Yellow Dicentra | PH | . | | Fumariaceae |
| * <i>Ehrharta calycina</i> Sm. * | Perennial Veldtgrass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Ehrharta erecta</i> Lam. * | Erect Veldtgrass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms * | Water Hyacinth | PG | OBL | | Pontederiaceae |
| <i>Elatine brachysperma</i> Gray | Slender Waterwort | AH | OBL | | Elatinaceae |
| <i>Elatine californica</i> Gray | California Waterwort | AH | OBL | | Elatinaceae |
| ? <i>Elatine rubella</i> Rydb. | Waterwort | AH | OBL | | Elatinaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis acicularis</i> (L.) Roemer & Schultes var. <i>acicularis</i> | Slender Spikerush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis acicularis</i> var. <i>gracilenscens</i> Svenson | Graceful Spikerush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis bella</i> (Piper) Svenson | Bella Spikerush | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis bernardina</i> Munz & Johnston | Few-flowered Clubrush | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <u><i>Eleocharis erythropoda</i> Steud.</u> | <u>Bald Spikerush</u> | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis macrostachya</i> Britt. | Common Spikerush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis montevidensis</i> Kunth | Sand Spikerush | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis palustris</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult. | Common Spikerush | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis parishii</i> Britt. | Parish Spikerush | PG | FACW | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis parvula</i> (Roemer & Schultes) Link | Colorado Spikerush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis quinqueflora</i> (Hartmann) O. Schwarz | Few-flowered Spikerush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis rostellata</i> (Torrey) Torrey | Beaked Spikerush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Eleocharis suksdorfiana</i> Beauv. | Suksdorf's Spikerush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| * <i>Eleusine coracana</i> ssp. <i>africana</i> (Kennedy-O'Bryne) Hilu & de Wet * | African Finger Millet | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn. * | India Goosegrass | AG | UPL | | Poaceae |
| <i>Elodea canadensis</i> Rich. | Common Waterweed | PG | OBL | | Hydrocharitaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| * <i>Elymus caput-medusae</i> L.* | Medusa Head | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus cinereus</i> Scribn. & Merr. | Great Basin Wildrye | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus condensatus</i> J. Presl | Giant Wildrye | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus elymoides</i> ssp. <i>brevifolius</i> (J.G. Sm.) Dorn | Shortleaf Bottlebrush Squirreltail | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus elymoides</i> (Raf.) Swezey ssp. <i>elymoides</i> | Bottlebrush Squirreltail | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus glaucus</i> Buckl. ssp. <i>glaucus</i> | Blue or Woodland Wildrye | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus glaucus</i> ssp. <i>jepsonii</i> (Burt Davy) Gould | Jepson Blue or Woodland Wildrye | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Elymus hispidus</i> (Opiz) Melderis * | Intermediate Wheatgrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus multisetus</i> (J.G. Smith) Burt Davy | Bottlebrush Squirreltail | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Elymus ponticus</i> (Podp.) N. Snow * | Tall Wheatgrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Elymus repens</i> (L.) Gould * | Quackgrass | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus smithii</i> (Rdb.) Gould | Western Wheat Grass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus stebbinsii</i> (Scribner & J.G. Smith) Gould | Wheatgrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> ssp. <i>subsecundus</i> (Link) Gould | Slender Wheatgrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> (Link) Shinn. ssp. <i>trachycaulus</i> | Slender Wheatgrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus triticoides</i> Buckl. ssp. <i>triticoides</i> | Creeping Wildrye | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus Xgouldii</i> J.P. Sm. & Columbus | Gould's Wildrye | PG | (FACU) | Poaceae |
| <i>Elymus Xhanseni</i> Scribn. | Hansen's Wildrye | PG | (FACU) | Poaceae |
| * <i>Elytrigia elongata</i> (Host) Nevski * | Tall Wheatgrass | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Elytrigia intermedia</i> (Host) Nevski ssp. <i>intermedia</i> * | Intermediate Wheatgrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Emex spinosa</i> (L.) Campdera * | Devil's Thorn, Spiny Emex | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Emmenanthe penduliflora</i> Benth var. <i>penduliflora</i> | Whispering Bells | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Emmenanthe penduliflora</i> var. <i>rosea</i> Brand | Rose Whispering Bells | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Encelia actoni</i> Elmer | Acton Brittlebush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Encelia californica</i> Nuttall | California Bush Sunflower | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Encelia farinosa</i> Torrey & A. Gray | Brittlebush, Incienso | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Encelia frutescens</i> (Gray) Gray | Brittlebush, Incienso | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Encelia virginensis</i> Nelson | Brittlebush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Enemion occidentale</i> (H. & A.) J.R. Drummond & Hutchinson | Western Meadow-rue or Rue-anenome | PH | . | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Enneapogon desvauxii</i> P. Beauv. | Nineawn Pappus Grass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Ephedra californica</i> S. Watson | California Desert Tea, Cañatillo | S | . | Ephedraceae |
| <i>Ephedra nevadensis</i> S. Watson | Nevada Ephedra or Mormon-tea | S | . | Ephedraceae |
| <i>Ephedra viridis</i> Coville | Green Ephedra or Mormon-tea | S | . | Ephedraceae |
| <i>Epilobium brachycarpum</i> C. Presl | Panicled Willow-herb | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium campestre</i> (Jeps.) Hoch & W.L. Wagner | Smooth Spike-primrose | AH | OBL | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium canum</i> (Greene) Raven ssp. <i>canum</i> | California Fuchsia | PH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium canum</i> ssp. <i>latifolium</i> (Hook.) Raven | Broad-leaved California Fuchsia | PH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> Raf. ssp. <i>ciliatum</i> | Northern Willow-herb | AH | FACW | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> ssp. <i>glandulosum</i> (Lehm.) P. Hoch & Raven | Sticky Northern Willow-herb | AH | FACW | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium densiflorum</i> (Lindley) P. Hoch & Raven | Dense-flowered Spike-primrose | AH | FACW | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium foliosum</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Suksd. | Leafy Spike-primrose | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium glaberrimum</i> Barbey ssp. <i>glaberrimum</i> | Waxy Willow-herb | AH | FACW | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium halleanum</i> Hausskn. | Gland Willow-herb | PH | FACW | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium minutum</i> Lindley ex Lehm. | Chaparral Willowherb | AH | FACU | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium oregonense</i> Hausskn. | Oregon Willowherb | AH | OBL | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epilobium torreyi</i> (S. Watson) P. Hoch & Raven [<i>Bousduvalia stricta</i>] | Brook Spike-primrose | AH | FACW | Onagraceae |
| <i>Epipactis gigantea</i> Hook. | Stream Orchid | PH | OBL | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Equisetum arvense</i> L. | Common or Field Horsetail | PF | FAC | Equisetaceae |
| <i>Equisetum hyemale</i> L. var. <i>affine</i> (Engelm.) Calder & R.L. Taylor | Common or Giant Scouring Rush | PF | FACW | Equisetaceae |
| <i>Equisetum laevigatum</i> A. Braun | Smooth Scouring-Rush | PF | FACW | Equisetaceae |
| <i>Equisetum telmateia</i> ssp. <i>braunii</i> (Milde) R.L. Hauke | Giant Horsetail | PF | FACW | Equisetaceae |
| <i>Equisetum xferrissii</i> Clute | Ferris Horsetail | PF | FACW | Equisetaceae |
| * <i>Eragrostis barrelieri</i> Daveau * | Mediterranean Lovegrass | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> (All.) Janchen * | Stinkgrass | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Eragrostis hypnoides</i> (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. | Teel Lovegrass | AG | OBL | Poaceae |
| * <i>Eragrostis lehmanniana</i> Nees * | Lehmann's Lovegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> (Hornem.) Link var. <i>mexicana</i> | Mexican Lovegrass | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> var. <i>virescens</i> (C. Presl) Koch & E. Sanchez | Orcutt Lovegrass | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> var. <i>miserrima</i> (Fourn.) Reeder | Spreading Tufted Lovegrass | AG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> (Michx.) Nees var. <i>pectinacea</i> | Tufted Lovegrass | AG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Eragrostis superba</i> Peyr. * | Wilman Lovegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Eremalche exilis</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | White-flowered Mallow | AH | . | Malvaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|--|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Eremalche parryi</i> ssp. <i>kernensis</i> (C. Wolf) D. Bates | Kern Mallow | AH | . | Malvaceae |
| <i>Eremalche parryi</i> (E. Greene) E. Greene ssp. <i>parryi</i> | Parry Mallow | AH | . | Malvaceae |
| <i>Eremocarpus setiger</i> (Hooker) Bentham | Dove Weed, Turkey Mullein | AH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Eremocarya micrantha</i> var. <i>lepidota</i> MacBr. [<i>Cryptantha m.</i> var. <i>l.</i>] | Mountain Red-root Eremocarya | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Eremocarya micrantha</i> (Torr.) Greene var. <i>micrantha</i> | Eremocarya | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Eremogone kingii</i> var. <i>glabrescens</i> (S. Watson) Dorn | King's Sandwort | PH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Eremogone macradenia</i> var. <i>arcuifolia</i> (Maguire) R.L. Hartm. & Rabeler | Mojave Sandwort | PH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Eremogone macradenia</i> (S. Watson) Ikonn. var. <i>macradenia</i> | Mojave Sandwort | PH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Eremothera boothii</i> ssp. <i>decorticans</i> (Hooker & Arnott) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Booth Shreading Primrose | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Eremothera boothii</i> ssp. <i>desertorum</i> (Munz) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Desert Shredding Primrose | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>austromontanum</i> (Craig) H. Mason | Mountain Woolly Star | PH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>elongatum</i> (Benth.) H. Mason | Elongate Woolly Star | PH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>mohavense</i> (Craig) H. Mason | Mojave Woolly Star | PH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum eremicum</i> (Jeps.) H. Mason ssp. <i>eremicum</i> | Woolly Star | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum filifolium</i> (Nutt.) Woot. & Standl. | Narrowleaf Woolly Star | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum hooveri</i> (Jepson) H. Mason | Hoover Woolly Star | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum pluriflorum</i> (A.A. Heller) H. Mason ssp. <i>pluriflorum</i> | Woolly Star | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum pluriflorum</i> ssp. <i>sherman-hoytae</i> (T.T. Craig) H. Mason | Mrs. Hoyt's Woolly Star | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum sapphirinum</i> ssp. <i>brevibracteatum</i> De Groot | Ambiguous Short-bracted Sapphire Woolly Star | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum sapphirinum</i> ssp. <i>dasyanthem</i> (Brand) H. Mason | Shaggy-flowered Sapphire Woolly Star | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum sapphirinum</i> (Eastwood) H. Mason ssp. <i>sapphirinum</i> | Sapphire Woolly Star | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum signatum</i> D. Gowen | Moroon-spotted Woolly Star | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Eriastrum virgatum</i> (Benth.) H. Mason | Wand Woollystar | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Ericameria arborescens</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | Golden-fleece | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria cooperi</i> (Gray) H.M. Hall var. <i>cooperi</i> | Cooper Goldenbush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria cuneata</i> (Gray) McClatchie var. <i>cuneata</i> | Wedgeleaf Goldenbush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria cuneata</i> var. <i>spathulata</i> (A. Gray) H.M. Hall | Spatulate-leaved Goldenbush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria ericoides</i> (Less.) Jeps. ssp. <i>ericoides</i> | Heatherleaf Goldenbush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria linearifolia</i> (DC.) Urb. & Wussow | Interior Goldenbush, Stenotopsis | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>bernardina</i> (H.M. Hall) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird | San Bernardino Rubber Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>hololeuca</i> (A.Gray) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird | White Rubber Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>mohavensis</i> (Greene) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird | Mojave Rubber Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>oreophila</i> (A. Nelson) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird | Common Rubber Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i> (Nutt.) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird | White-stemmed Rubber Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria palmeri</i> var. <i>pachylepis</i> (H.M. Hall) Nesom | Goldenbush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria parryi</i> var. <i>aspera</i> (Greene) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird | Parry Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria parryi</i> var. <i>nevadensis</i> (A.Gray) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird | Nevada Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria pinifolia</i> (Gray) H.M. Hall | Pine Goldenbush, Pinebush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ericameria teretifolia</i> (Durand & Hilgard) Jeps. | Round-leaved Rabbitbrush | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Erigeron breweri</i> var. <i>covillei</i> (Greene) G. Neswom | Fleabane Daisy | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Erigeron divergens</i> Torr. & A. Gray | Spreading Fleabane | A/BH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Erigeron foliosus</i> Nuttall var. <i>foliosus</i> | Leafy Fleabane or Daisy | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Erigeron foliosus</i> var. <i>franciscensis</i> G.L. Nesom | San Francisco Leafy Fleabane or Daisy | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Erigeron glaucus</i> Ker-Gawler | Seaside Daisy | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i> DC. * | Santa Barbara Daisy | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i> L. var. <i>philadelphicus</i> | Philadelphia fleabane | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Erigeron sanctarum</i> S. Watson ex T.S. Brandeg. | Saints' Fleabane | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Erigeron sumatrensis</i> Retz. [<i>Conyza floribunda</i> Kunth] * | Many-flowered Horseweed | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Eriodictyon californicum</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Torrey | California Yerba Santa | S | . | Namaceae |
| <i>Eriodictyon crassifolium</i> Bentham var. <i>crassifolium</i> | Thickleaf Yerba Santa | S | . | Namaceae |
| <i>Eriodictyon crassifolium</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> Brand | Thickleaf Yerba Santa | S | . | Namaceae |
| <i>Eriodictyon traskiae</i> ssp. <i>smithii</i> Munz | Smith's Yerba Santa | S | . | Namaceae |
| <i>Eriodictyon trichocalyx</i> A.A. Heller var. <i>trichocalyx</i> | Yerba Santa | S | . | Namaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum angulosum</i> Benth. | Angle-stemmed Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum arborescens</i> Greene | Arborescent Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum baileyi</i> S. Watson var. <i>baileyi</i> | Bailey Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum brachyanthum</i> Coville | Shortflower Wild Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum cinereum</i> Bentham | Ash or Gray Coast Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum cithariforme</i> var. <i>agninum</i> (E. Greene) Reveal | Santa Ynez Wild Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum cithariforme</i> S. Watson var. <i>cithariforme</i> | Cithara Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum clavatum</i> Small | Hoover Little Trumpet | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum covilleanum</i> Eastw. | Coville Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Eriogonum crocatum</i> Davidson | Conejo or Saffron Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum davidsonii</i> E. Green | Davidson Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum deflexum</i> var. <i>baratum</i> (Elmer) Reveal | Flat-crown Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum elegans</i> Greene | Elegant Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum elongatum</i> Benth. var. <i>elongatum</i> | Long-stemmed Buckwheat | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum fasciculatum</i> Benth. var. <i>fasciculatum</i> | California Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum fasciculatum</i> var. <i>foliolosum</i> (Nuttall) Abrams | Leafy California Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum fasciculatum</i> var. <i>polifolium</i> (A. DC.) Torrey & A. Gray | Hoary California Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Eriogonum giganteum</i> S. Watson var. <i>giganteum</i> * | Santa Catalina Island Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum gossypinum</i> Curran | Cottony Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum gracile</i> Benth. var. <i>gracile</i> | Slender Woolly Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum gracillimum</i> S. Watson | Slender Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <u><i>Eriogonum grande</i> Greene var. <i>grande</i></u> | <u>Island Buckwheat</u> | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <u><i>Eriogonum grande</i> Greene var. <i>rubescens</i> Munz</u> | <u>Red-flowered Island Buckwheat</u> | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <u><i>Eriogonum grande</i> Greene var. <i>timorum</i> Reveal</u> | <u>San Nicolas Island Buckwheat</u> | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum heermannii</i> Durand & Hilg. var. <i>heermannii</i> | Heerman Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum hirtiflorum</i> S. Watson | Hairy-flowered Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum inerme</i> var. <i>hispidulum</i> Goodman | Goodman's Unarmed Wild Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum inerme</i> (S. Watson) Jeps. var. <i>inerme</i> | Unarmed Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> var. <i>alpinum</i> (Munz & Johnston) Munz & Johnston | Alpine Kennedy Buckwheat | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> var. <i>austromontanum</i> Munz & I.M. Johnston | Southern Mountain Buckwheat | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> Porter ex S. Watson var. <i>kennedyi</i> | Kennedy Buckwheat | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum latifolium</i> Smith | Coast Buckwheat, Tibinagua | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum maculatum</i> A.A. Heller | Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum mohavense</i> S. Watson | Western Mojave Buchwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum molestum</i> Greene | Pine Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum nudum</i> var. <i>auriculatum</i> (Benth.) J. P. Tracy ex Jeps. | Ear-shaped Wild Buckwheat | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum nudum</i> var. <i>pauciflorum</i> S. Watson | Tibinagua | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum nudum</i> var. <i>pubiflorum</i> Benth. | Hairy-flowered Barestem Buckwheat | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum nudum</i> var. <i>westonii</i> (S. Stokes) J.T. Howell | Weston Barestem Buckwheat | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum ordii</i> S. Watson | Ord Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> Nuttall var. <i>ovalifolium</i> | Cushion Wild Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum parvifolium</i> Smith var. <i>parvifolium</i> | Dune Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum parvifolium</i> var. <i>paynei</i> (Wolf ex Munz) Reveal | Payne Dune Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum pusillum</i> T. & G. | Puny Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum rosense</i> A. Nelson & P.B. Kenn. var. <i>rosense</i> | Mount Rose Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum roseum</i> Durand & Hilg. | Rose Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum saxatile</i> S. Watson | Rock Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum spergulinum</i> var. <i>reddingianum</i> (M.E. Jones) J.T. Howell | Spurry Buckwheat | PH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum spergulinum</i> A. Gray var. <i>spergulinum</i> | Spurry Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum thurberi</i> Torrey | Thurber's Wild Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum trichopes</i> Torrey | Little Desert Trumpet | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>bahiiforme</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Jepson | Sulphur Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>canifolium</i> Reveal | Sulphur Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>furcosum</i> Reveal | Sulphur Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>munzii</i> Reveal | Munz Yellow Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>subaridum</i> S. Stokes | Sulphur Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum vimineum</i> Benth. | Wicker Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum viridescens</i> A. Heller | Green Buckwheat | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum wrightii</i> var. <i>membranaceum</i> Jeps. | Sheathed Wright Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum wrightii</i> var. <i>subscaposum</i> S. Watson | Short-scape Wright Buckwheat | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum wrightii</i> var. <i>trachygonum</i> (Benth.) Jeps. | Rough-node Bastardsage | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriogonum wrightii</i> Benth. var. <i>wrightii</i> | Wright's Bastardsage | S | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Eriophyllum ambiguum</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray var. <i>ambiguum</i> | Ambiguous Woolly Daisy | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Eriophyllum confertiflorum</i> (DC.) A. Gray var. <i>confertiflorum</i> | Golden Yarrow | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Eriophyllum confertiflorum</i> var. <i>tanacetiflorum</i> (Greene) Jeps. | Tansyleaf Golden Yarrow | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Eriophyllum jepsonii</i> Greene | Jepson Woolly Yarrow | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Eriophyllum lanatum</i> var. <i>hallii</i> Constance | Fort Tejon Yarrow | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Eriophyllum pringlei</i> A. Gray | Pringle Golden Yarrow | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Eriophyllum staechadifolium</i> Lagasca | Seaside Woolly Sunflower | S | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Erodium botrys</i> (Cav.) Bertol. * | Broadleaf Filaree | AH | FACU | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Erodium bracycarpum</i> (Godron) Thell. * | Short-beaked Filaree | AH | . | Geraniaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| * <i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Her. * | Redstem Filaree | AH | . | | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Erodium moschatum</i> (Burm. F.) L'Her. var. <i>moschatum</i> * | Whitestem Filaree | AH | . | | Geraniaceae |
| <i>Eryngium armatum</i> (S. Watson) J.M. Coult. & Rose | Coastal Button-celery | PH | FACW | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Eryngium vaseyi</i> J. Coulter & Rose | Coyote Thistle or Button-celery | PH | FACW | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Erysimum capitatum</i> (Dougl.) E. Greene var. <i>capitatum</i> | Western Wallflower | AH/BH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <u><i>Erysimum insulare</i> Greene</u> | <u>Island Wallflower</u> | AH/BH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Erysimum moniliforme</i> Eastwood | Yellow Wallflower | BH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Erysimum perenne</i> (Coville) Abrams | Sanddune Wallflower | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Erysimum suffrutescens</i> (Abrams) Rossbach | Island Wallflower | AH/BH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe</i> [<i>Mimulus</i>] <i>androsacea</i> (Greene) N.S. Fraga | Naked Sepal Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe</i> [<i>Mimulus</i>] <i>breweri</i> (E. Greene) Cov. | Brewer Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe cardinalis</i> (Douglas ex Benth.) Spach | Scarlet Monkeyflower | PH | FACW | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe floribunda</i> (Lindley) G.L. Nesom | Floriferous Monkeyflower | AH | OBL | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe grandis</i> (Greene) G.L. Nesom | Grand Streamside Monkeyflower | PH | OBL | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe guttata</i> (Fischer ex DC.) Nesom [<i>Mimulus guttatus</i> DC.] | Common Streamside Monkeyflower | A/PH | OBL | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe microphylla</i> (Benth.) Nesom | Small-leaved Monkeyflower | AH | OBL | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe moschata</i> (Lindl.) G.L. Nesom | Musk Monkeyflower | PH | FACW | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe nasuta</i> (Greene) G.L. Nesom | Long-nosed Monkeyflower | AH | OBL | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe parishii</i> (E. Greene) G.L. Nesom & N.S. Fraga | Parish's Monkeyflower | AH | FACU | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe primuloides</i> (Benth.) G.L. Nesom & N.S. Fraga | Primrose Monkeyflower | PH | FACW | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe rubella</i> (A. Gray) N.S. Fraga | Little Redstem Monkeyflower | AH | FAC | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe suksdorfii</i> (A. Gray) N.S. Fraga | Suksdorf Monkeyflower | AH | FACU | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythranthe tilingii</i> (Regel) Nesom | Tiling's Monkeyflower | PH | OBL | | Phrymaceae |
| <i>Erythronium revolutum</i> Sm. | Coastal Fawn Lily | PB | FAC | | Liliaceae |
| <i>Eschscholzia caespitosa</i> Bentham ssp. <i>caespitosa</i> | Tufted Poppy | BH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Eschscholzia californica</i> Chamisso in C.G.D. ssp. <i>californica</i> | California Poppy | AH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Eschscholzia hypocoides</i> Bentham | Gypsum Poppy | AH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Eschscholzia lemmonii</i> ssp. <i>kernensis</i> (Munz) C. Clark | Tejon Poppy | AH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Eschscholzia lemmonii</i> Greene ssp. <i>lemmonii</i> | Lemmon Poppy | AH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Eschscholzia minutiflora</i> S. Watson | Tiny-flowered Poppy | AH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <u><i>Eschscholzia ramosa</i> (Greene) Greene</u> | <u>Island Poppy</u> | AH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| * <i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehnhardt * | River Red Gum | T | FAC | | Myrtaceae |
| * <i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i> F. Muell. * | Sugar Gum | T | . | | Myrtaceae |
| * <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> Labill. var. <i>globulus</i> * | Tasmanian Blue Gum | T | . | | Myrtaceae |
| * <i>Eucalyptus polyanthemos</i> Schauers * | Silver Dollar Gum | T | . | | Myrtaceae |
| * <i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> Endl. * | Western Australian Floodedgum | T | . | | Myrtaceae |
| * <i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i> A. Cunn. ex Woolls * | Red Ironbark | T | . | | Myrtaceae |
| * <i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith * | Forest Red Gum | T | . | | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Eucrypta chrysanthemifolia</i> (Benth.) Greene var. <i>chrysanthemifolia</i> | Eucrypta | AH | . | | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Eulobus californicus</i> Torrey & A. Gray | Mustard Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia characias</i> L. ssp. <i>characias</i> * | Mediterranean Spurge | S | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Euphorbia crenulata</i> Engelm. | Chinese Caps | AH | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia cyathophora</i> Murray * | Painted Leaf | AH | UPL | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia dendroides</i> L. * | Woody Spurge | S | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia lathyris</i> L. * | Caper or Gopher Spurge, Gopher Plant | AH | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia marginata</i> Pursh * | Snow on the Mountain | AH | UPL | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia myrsinites</i> L. * | Creeping Spurge | PH | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Euphorbia palmeri</i> S. Watson var. <i>palmeri</i> | Wood Spurge | AH | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia peplus</i> L. * | Petty Spurge | AH | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotsch * | Poinsettia | S | UPL | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia rigida</i> M. Bieb. * | Gopher Spurge | PH | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Euphorbia spathulata</i> Lam. | Warty or Spoonleaf Spurge | AH | FAC | | Euphorbiaceae |
| * <i>Euphorbia terracina</i> var. <i>terracina</i> * | False Caper | PH | . | | Euphorbiaceae |
| ? <i>Eustoma exaltatum</i> (L.) Don | Catchfly Gentian | PH | OBL | | Gentianaceae |
| <i>Euthamia occidentalis</i> Nuttall | Western Goldenrod | PH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Extriplex californica</i> (Moq.) E.H. Zacharias | California Saltbush | S | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Fallopia baldschuanica</i> (Regel) Holub * | Bukhara Fleecflower | PV | . | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Fallopia convolvulus</i> (L.) A. Löve * | Black Bindweed | AV | FACU | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> (O. Berg) O. Berg * | Pineapple Guava | S | . | | Myrtaceae |
| * <i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreber * | Tall or Alta Fescue | PG | (FAC) | | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Festuca elmeri</i> Scribn. & Merr. | Coast Fescue | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Festuca pratensis</i> Huds. * | Meadow Fescue | PG | (FACU) | | Poaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|--|-------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Festuca rubra</i> L. | Red Fescue | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Ficus carica</i> L. * | Common Edible Fig | T | FACU | Moraceae |
| * <i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> Desf ex Venten. var. <i>australis</i> or <i>pubescens</i> * | Rustyleaf Fig | T | (FACW) | Moraceae |
| <i>Fimbristylis thermalis</i> S. Watson | Hot-Springs Fimbristylis | PG | OBL | Cyperaceae |
| * <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> P. Mill. * | Sweet Fennel | PH | (FACU) | Apiaceae |
| <i>Forestiera pubescens</i> Nutt. | Desert Olive, Dwarf Swamp Privet | S | FACU | Oleaceae |
| * <i>Fragaria chiloensis</i> (L.) Mill. * | Beach Strawberry | PH | FACU | Rosaceae |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L. | Wood Strawberry | PH | UPL | Rosaceae |
| <i>Frangula californica</i> (Eschsch.) A. Gray ssp. <i>californica</i> | California Coffeeberry | S | . | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Frangula californica</i> ssp. <i>cuspidata</i> (Greene) Kartesz & Gandhi | Cuspid California Coffeeberry | S | . | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Frangula californica</i> ssp. <i>tomentella</i> (Benth.) Kartesz & Gandhi | Hoary Coffeeberry | S | . | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Frankenia salina</i> (Molina) I.M. Johnston | Alkali Heath | PH | FACW | Frankeniaceae |
| <i>Frasera neglecta</i> H.M. Hall | Pine Green Gentian | PH | . | Gentianaceae |
| <i>Fraxinus dipetala</i> Hooker & Arnott | California Flowering Ash | T | . | Oleaceae |
| <i>Fraxinus latifolia</i> Benth | Oregon Ash | S | FACW | Oleaceae |
| * <i>Fraxinus uhdei</i> (Wenz.) Lingelsh. * | Shamel Ash | T | (FACW) | Oleaceae |
| <i>Fraxinus velutina</i> Torrey | Velvet or Arizona Ash | T | FAC | Oleaceae |
| <i>Fremontodendron californicum</i> (Torrey) Coville ssp. <i>californicum</i> | California Flannel Bush | S | . | Malvaceae |
| <i>Fritillaria agrestis</i> E. Greene | Stink Bells | PH | FAC | Liliaceae |
| <i>Fritillaria biflora</i> Lindley var. <i>biflora</i> | Chocolate Lily, Mission Bells | PH | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Fritillaria ojaiensis</i> A. Davidson | Ojai Fritillary | PH | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Fritillaria pinetorum</i> A. Davidson | Pine Fritillary | PH | . | Liliaceae |
| * <i>Fuchsia hybrida</i> Voss. * | Hybrid Fuchsia | S | . | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Fumaria officinalis</i> L. * | Fumitory | AH | . | Fumariaceae |
| * <i>Fumaria parviflora</i> Lam. * | Fineleaf Fumitory | AH | . | Fumariaceae |
| <i>Funastrum cynanchoides</i> var. <i>hartwegii</i> (Vail) Krings | Climbing Milkweed | PV | FACU | Apocynaceae |
| * <i>Gaillardia aristata</i> Pursh * | Blanketflower | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Gaillardia pulchella</i> Fong. var. <i>pulchella</i> * | Blanket Wheel | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Gaillardia Xgrandiflora</i> Van Houtte * | Fire Wheel | PH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav. * | Gallant Soldier | AH | UPL | Asteraceae |
| <i>Galium andrewsii</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>andrewsii</i> | Pine Mat, Phlox-leaved Bedstraw | PH | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium andrewsii</i> ssp. <i>intermedium</i> Dempster & Stebb. | Intermediate Pine Mat, Phlox-leaved Bedstraw | PH | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium angustifolium</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>angustifolium</i> | Chaparral or Narrow-leaved Bedstraw | S | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium angustifolium</i> ssp. <i>foliosum</i> (Hilend & Howell) Dempster & Stebb. | Channel Islands Bedstraw | S | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium angustifolium</i> ssp. <i>gabrielense</i> (Munz & I.M. Johnst.) Dempster & Stebb. | San Antonio Canyon Bedstraw | PH | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium aparine</i> L. | Goose Grass, Catchseed Bedstraw, Cleavers | AH | FACU | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium bifolium</i> S. Watson | Low Mountain Bedstraw | AH | . | Rubiaceae |
| ? <i>Galium bolanderi</i> A. Gray | Bolander Bedstraw | PH | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium californicum</i> Hooker & Arnott ssp. <i>californicum</i> | California Bedstraw | PH | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium californicum</i> ssp. <i>flaccidum</i> (E. Greene) Dempster & Stebb. | California Bedstraw | PH | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium cliftonsmithii</i> (Dempster) Dempster & Stebb. | Santa Barbara Bedstraw | PH | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium hallii</i> Munz & I.M. Johnston | Nodding Bedstraw | PH | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium jepsonii</i> Hilend & J.T. Howell | Jepson's Bedstraw | PH | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium nuttallii</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>nuttallii</i> | San Diego or Climbing Bedstraw | S | . | Rubiaceae |
| * <i>Galium parisiense</i> L. * | Wall Bedstraw | AH | UPL | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium porrigens</i> Dempster var. <i>porrigens</i> | Climbing Bedstraw | PV | . | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium trifidum</i> var. <i>pacificum</i> Wiegand | Coastal Bedstraw | PH | FACW | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michaux | Sweet-scented Bedstraw | PH | FACU | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Gamochaeta ustulata</i> (Nutt.) Holub | Gamochaeta | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Garrya elliptica</i> Lindley | Silk-tassel Bush | S | . | Garryaceae |
| <i>Garrya flavescens</i> S. Watson ssp. <i>flavescens</i> | Silk-tassel Bush | S | . | Garryaceae |
| <i>Garrya flavescens</i> ssp. <i>pallida</i> (Eastwood) Dahling | Pallid Silk-tassel Bush | S | . | Garryaceae |
| <i>Garrya veatchii</i> Kellogg | Veatch's Silk-tassel Bush | S | . | Garryaceae |
| * <i>Gastridium phleoides</i> (Nees & Meyen) C.E. Hubb. * | Nit Grass | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Gayophytum diffusum</i> ssp. <i>parviflorum</i> H. Lewis & J. Szweykowski | Diffuse Gayophytum | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Gayophytum heterozygum</i> H. Lewis & J. Szweykowski | Hybrid Gayophytum | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Gayophytum humile</i> A.L. Juss. | Low Gayophytum | AH | FAC | Onagraceae |
| <i>Gayophytum oligospermum</i> H. Lewis & J. Szweykowski | Southern California Mountain Gayophytum | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Gayophytum racemosum</i> Torrey & A. Gray | Black-foot Gayophytum | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Gazania linearis</i> (Thunb.) Druce * | Gazania | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Genista monspessulana</i> (L.) L. Johnson * | French Broom | S | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Geranium californicum</i> G. Jones & F. Jones | California Geranium | PH | FAC | Geraniaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Geranium carolinianum</i> L. | Cransebill, Carolina Geranium | AH | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Geranium core-core</i> Steud. * | Argentinian Cranesbill | PH | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Geranium dissectum</i> L. * | Dissected Geranium | AH | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Geranium incanum</i> Burm. f. * | Carpet Geranium | AH | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Geranium molle</i> L. * | Annual Cranesbill | AH | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Geranium pusillum</i> Burm. f. * | Small Geranium | AH | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Geranium retrorsum</i> L'Her. * | Annual Cranesbill | AH | . | Geraniaceae |
| ? <i>Geranium richardsonii</i> Fischer & Trautv. | Mountain Geranium | PH | FACW | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Geranium rotundifolium</i> L. * | Rotund Geranium | AH | . | Geraniaceae |
| <i>Geranium viscosissimum</i> Fischer & C. Meyer | Sticky Cranesbill | AH | FAC | Geraniaceae |
| <i>Gilia achilleifolia</i> Benth. ssp. <i>achilleifolia</i> | California or Yarrow-leaved Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia achilleifolia</i> ssp. <i>multicaulis</i> (Benth.) V. & A. Grant | Many-stemmed California Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia aliquanta</i> A. D. Grant & V. E. Grant | Puff-calyx Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia angelensis</i> V. Grant | Angel Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia austro-occidentalis</i> (A.D. & V.E. Grant) A.D. & V.E. Grant | Southwestern Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia brecciarum</i> M.E. Jones ssp. <i>brecciarum</i> | Breccia Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia capitata</i> ssp. <i>abrotanifolia</i> (E. Greene) V. Grant | Blue Field Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia capitata</i> ssp. <i>capitata</i> | Blue Field Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia capitata</i> ssp. <i>staminea</i> (Greene) V.E. Grant | Bluehead Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia clivorum</i> (Jeps.) V. Grant | Purplespot Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia interior</i> (Mason & A. Grant) A. Grant | Slender-flowered Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia jacens</i> A. Grant & V. Grant | Purple-flowered Breccia Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia latiflora</i> ssp. <i>cuyamensis</i> A. & V. Grant | Cuyama Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia latiflora</i> ssp. <i>davyi</i> (Milliken) A. & V. Grant | Davy Broad-flowered Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia latiflora</i> (Gray) Gray ssp. <i>latiflora</i> | Broad-flowered Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia leptantha</i> ssp. <i>pinetorum</i> A. & V. Grant | Gabriel Trumpet | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia malior</i> A.G. Day & V.E. Grant | Scrub Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia minor</i> A.D. Grant & V.E. Grant | Little Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia modocensis</i> Eastwood | Modoc Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia nevinii</i> Gray | <u>Nevin Gilia</u> | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia ochroleuca</i> ssp. <i>bizonata</i> A. & V. Grant | Desert Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia ochroleuca</i> ssp. <i>exilis</i> (Gray) A. & V. Grant | Volcanic Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia ochroleuca</i> ssp. <i>lanosa</i> Hrusa | Woollystem Volcanic Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia ochroleuca</i> M.E. Jones ssp. <i>ochroleuca</i> | Volcanic Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia ochroleuca</i> ssp. <i>vivida</i> (A. & V. Grant) A. & V. Grant | Vivid Volcanic Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia sinuata</i> Benth. | Sinuate Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> Benth. ssp. <i>tenuiflora</i> | Greater Yellowthroat Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia tetrabreccia</i> A. & V. Grant | Mount Piños Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia transmontana</i> (H. Mason & A. Grant) A. & V. Grant | Desert Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Gilia tricolor</i> ssp. <i>diffusa</i> (Congdon) H. Mason & A.D. Grant | Birds-eye or Tricolor Gilia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Githopsis diffusa</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>diffusa</i> | Southern Bluecup | AH | FAC | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Githopsis diffusa</i> ssp. <i>robusta</i> Morin | San Gabriel Bluecup | AH | . | Campanulaceae |
| ? <i>Glandularia bipinnatifida</i> var. <i>ciliata</i> (Benth.) B.L. Turner * | Davis Mountain Mock Vervain | PH | ? | Verbenaceae |
| * <i>Glandularia xhybrida</i> (Gröenl. & Rümpler) G.L. Nesom & Pruski * | Hybrid Vervain | PH | ? | Verbenaceae |
| * <i>Glebionis coronaria</i> (L.) Spach * | Garland Chrysanthemum | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Glechoma hederacea</i> L. * | Ground Ivy | PH | FACU | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> (Nutt.) Pursh | American Licorice | PH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| ? <i>Glyptopleura marginata</i> D. Eaton | Sculpted-fruit | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Gnaphalium palustre</i> Nuttall | Lowland Cudweed | AH | FACW | Asteraceae |
| <i>Grayia spinosa</i> (Hook.) Moq. | Hop-Sage | S | . | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Greenocharis circumssisa</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Ryd. var. <i>circumssisa</i> [<i>Cryptantha</i> c. var.] | Greenocharis | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| * <i>Grevillea robusta</i> A. Cunn. ex R. Br. * | Silk Oak | T | UPL | Proteaceae |
| <i>Grindelia camporum</i> var. <i>bracteosa</i> (J.T. Howell) M.A. Lane | Bracted Gumplant | S | FACW | Asteraceae |
| <i>Grindelia camporum</i> E. Greene var. <i>camporum</i> | Great Valley Gumplant | S | FACW | Asteraceae |
| <i>Grindelia hirsutula</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>hirsutula</i> | Hirsute Gumplant | S/PH | FACW | Asteraceae |
| <i>Grindelia latifolia</i> Kellogg ssp. <i>latifolia</i> | <u>Coastal Gumplant</u> | S | (FACW) | Asteraceae |
| <i>Grindelia stricta</i> var. <i>platyphylla</i> (Greene) M.A. Lane | <u>Island Gumplant</u> | S | FACW | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> (L. f.) Cass. * | Ramtilia | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Gutierrezia californica</i> (DC.) Torrey & A. Gray | California Matchweed, Snakeweed | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Gutierrezia sarothrae</i> (Pursh) Britton & Rusby | Broom Snakeweed, Matchweed | S | . | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Gypsophila paniculata</i> L. * | Baby's Breath | PH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Halimium lasianthum</i> (Lam.) Spach ssp. <i>lasianthum</i> * | Lisbon False Sun-rose | S | . | Cistaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Hazardia cana</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | <u>San Clemente Island Hazardia</u> | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hazardia detonsa</i> (Greene) Greene | <u>Island Goldenbush</u> | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hazardia squarrosa</i> var. <i>grindelioides</i> (DC.) W. Clark | Sawtooth Goldenbush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hazardia squarrosa</i> var. <i>obtusata</i> (Greene) Jepson | Prickly Sawtooth Goldenbush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hazardia squarrosa</i> (Hooker & Arnold) E. Greene var. <i>squarrosa</i> | Sawtooth Goldenbush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Hazardia stenolepis</i> (H.M. Hall) Hoover | Narrow-scaled Goldenbush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Hedera canariensis</i> Willd. * | Algerian Ivy | PV | . | | Araliaceae |
| * <i>Hedera helix</i> L. * | English Ivy | PV | FACU | | Araliaceae |
| * <i>Hedera hibernica</i> (G. Kirchn.) Bean * | Atlantic or Irish Ivy | PV | . | | Araliaceae |
| * <i>Hedypnois rhagadioloides</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt * | Crete Hedypnois | AH | (FAC) | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helenium bigelovii</i> Gray | Bigelow Sneezeweed | PH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helenium puberulum</i> DC. | Rosilla | A/PH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helianthus annuus</i> L. | Common Sunflower | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Helianthus californicus</i> DC. | California Sunflower | PH | OBL | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Helianthus ciliaris</i> DC. * | Blueweed | PH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Helianthus gracilentus</i> Gray | Wild Mountain or Slender Sunflower | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Helianthus inexpectatus</i> D.J. Keil and Elvin | Newhall Sunflower | PH | (OBL) | | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Helianthus nuttallii</i> ssp. <i>parishii</i> (A. Gray) Heiser | Los Angeles Sunflower | PH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> L. | Jerusalem Artichoke | PH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Heliotropium amplexicaule</i> L. | Fragrant Heliotrope | PH | . | | Heliotropiaceae |
| <i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> var. <i>oculatum</i> (A. Heller) Tidestr. | Alkali Heliotrope, Chinese Pusley | PH | FACU | | Heliotropiaceae |
| * <i>Helminthotheca echioides</i> (L.) Holub | Bristly Ox-tongue | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hemizonella minima</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray | Hemizonella | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hemizonia congesta</i> DC. subsp. <i>congesta</i> | Congested-headed Hayfield Tarweed | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hemizonia congesta</i> subsp. <i>luzulifolia</i> (DC.) Babc. & H.M. Hall | Wood Rush-leaved Hayfield Tarweed | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Herniaria hirsuta</i> ssp. <i>cinerea</i> (DC.) Coutinho | Hairy Herniawort | AH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Hesperervax acaulis</i> var. <i>robustior</i> Morefield | Robust Dwarf Evax | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hesperervax sparsiflora</i> var. <i>brevifolia</i> (A. Gray) Morefield | Shortleaved Evax | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hesperervax sparsiflora</i> (A. Gray) Greene var. <i>sparsiflora</i> | Erect Evax | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hesperochiron nanus</i> (Lindl.) Greene | California Hesperochiron | PH | FACU | | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Hesperochiron pumilus</i> (Griseb.) Porter | Hesperochiron | PH | FAC | | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Hesperocnide tenella</i> Torrey | Western Nettle | AH | . | | Urticaceae |
| * <i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i> (Hartweg) Bartel * | Monterey Cypress | T | . | | Cupressaceae |
| <i>Hesperolinon micranthum</i> (A. Gray) Small | Dwarf Flax | AH | . | | Linaceae |
| ? <i>Hesperomecon linearis</i> (Benth.) E. Greene | Western Poppy | AH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Hesperoyucca whipplei</i> ssp. <i>cespitosa</i> (M.E. Jones) A.L. Haines | Clumping Our Lord's Candle | S | . | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Hesperoyucca whipplei</i> ssp. <i>intermedia</i> A.L. Haines | Intermediate Our Lord's Candle | S | . | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Hesperoyucca whipplei</i> ssp. <i>percursa</i> (A.L. Haines) J.M. Webber | Our Lord's Candle | S | . | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Hesperoyucca whipplei</i> Torrey ssp. <i>whipplei</i> | Our Lord's Candle | S | . | | Agavaceae |
| <i>Heterocodon rariflorum</i> Nuttall | Western Pearl-flower | AH | FACW | | Campanulaceae |
| <i>Heteromeles arbutifolia</i> (Lindley) Roemer | Toyon, Christmas Holly, Hollywood | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Heterotheca grandiflora</i> Nuttall | Telegraph Weed | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Heterotheca sessiliflora</i> ssp. <i>camphorata</i> (Eastw.) Semple | Camphor False Goldenaster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Heterotheca sessiliflora</i> ssp. <i>echioides</i> (Benth.) Semple | Sessileflower False Goldenaster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Heterotheca sessiliflora</i> ssp. <i>fastigiata</i> (Greene) Semple | Sessileflower False Goldenaster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Heterotheca sessiliflora</i> (Nutt.) Shinnars ssp. <i>sessiliflora</i> | Sessileflower False Goldenaster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Heterotheca subaxillaris</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i> (Buckley) Semple | False Goldenaster | A/BH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Heterotheca villosa</i> var. <i>hispida</i> (Hook.) V. Harms | Woolly Goldenaster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Heuchera abramsii</i> Rydberg | Abrams Alumroot | PH | . | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Heuchera caespitosa</i> Eastw. | Urn-flowered Alumroot | PH | . | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Heuchera elegans</i> Abrams | Elegant Urn-flowered Alumroot | PH | . | | Saxifragaceae |
| <u><i>Heuchera maxima</i> Greene</u> | <u>Island Alumroot</u> | PH | . | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Hieracium albiflorum</i> Hooker | White-flowered Hawkweed | PH | (FAC-) | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hieracium argutum</i> Nuttall | Southern California Hawkweed | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hieracium horridum</i> Fries | Shaggy or Woolly Hawkweed | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (L.) Lagr.-Fossat * | Summer Mustard | PH | (FACU) | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Hoffmannseggia glauca</i> (Ortega) Eifert | Pig-nut, Hog Potato | S | FACU | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Hoita macrostachya</i> (DC.) Rydb. | Leather Root, California Tea | PH | OBL | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Hoita orbicularis</i> (Lindley) Rydb. | Round-leaved Hoita | PH | OBL | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Holcus lanatus</i> L. * | Common Velvet Grass | PG | FAC | | Poaceae |
| <i>Hollisteria lanata</i> S. Watson | Hollisteria | AH | . | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Holocarpa heermannii</i> (E. Greene) Keck | Heermann Tarplant | AH | . | | Asteraceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Holodiscus discolor</i> (Pursh) Maxim. var. <i>discolor</i> | Oceanspray, Cream Bush | S | FACU | Rosaceae |
| <i>Holodiscus discolor</i> var. <i>macrophyllus</i> (Rydb.) Jeps. | Rock Spiraea | S | FACU | Rosaceae |
| <i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i> Nevski ssp. <i>brachyantherum</i> | Meadow Barley | AG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i> ssp. <i>californicum</i> (Covas & Stebb.) v. Bothner et al. | California Barley | AG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Hordeum depressum</i> (Scribner & J.G. Smith) Rydb. | Low Barley | AG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Hordeum intercedens</i> Nevski | Vernal Barley | AG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Hordeum jubatum</i> L. ssp. <i>jubatum</i> | Foxtail Barley | A/PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>gussoneanum</i> (Parl.) Thell. * | Mediterranean Barley | AG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i> (Steudel) Tzvelev * | Summer Barley | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>leporinum</i> (Link) Arcang. * | Hare Barley | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Hordeum murinum</i> L. ssp. <i>murinum</i> * | Winter Barley | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> var. <i>trifurcatum</i> (Schlecht) Alefeld * | Beardless Barley | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L. var. <i>vulgare</i> * | Common Barley | AG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Horkelia cuneata</i> Lindley ssp. <i>cuneata</i> | Wedgeleaf Horkelia | PH | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Horkelia cuneata</i> ssp. <i>puberula</i> (Greene) Keck | Fuzzy Horkelia | PH | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Horkelia rydbergii</i> Elmer | Rydberg Horkelia | PH | (FACU) | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Hornungia procumbens</i> (L.) Hayek | Desert Hutchinsia | AH | FAC | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Hosackia crassifolia</i> Bentham var. <i>crassifolia</i> | Broad-leaved Hosackia | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Hosackia oblongifolia</i> var. <i>cuprea</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet | Stream Trefoil | PH | OBL | Fabaceae |
| <i>Hosackia oblongifolia</i> Bentham var. <i>oblongifolia</i> | Narrow-leaved Hosackia, Stream Trefoil | PH | OBL | Fabaceae |
| <i>Hosackia stipularis</i> Bentham var. <i>stipularis</i> | Balsam Lotus | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Hulsea heterochroma</i> Gray | Red-rayed Hulsea | A/PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hulsea vestita</i> ssp. <i>gabrielensis</i> Wilken | San Gabriel Hulsea | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Hulsea vestita</i> ssp. <i>parryi</i> (A. Gray) Wilken | Parry's Sunflower | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Humulus lupulus</i> L. | Hops | PH | FACU | Cannabaceae |
| ? <i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i> L.f. | False-crowfoot Pennywort | PH | OBL | Araliaceae |
| <i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L. | Marsh Pennywort | PH | OBL | Araliaceae |
| <i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i> Thunb. | Marsh Pennywort | PH | OBL | Araliaceae |
| <i>Hypericum formosum</i> var. <i>scouleri</i> (Hook.) J. Coulter | St. John's Wort | PH | (FACW) | Clusiaceae |
| * <i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> L. | Smooth Cat's-ear | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i> L. | Hairy or Rough Cat's-ear | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Imelia carinata</i> (Schousboe) Sch. Bip. * | Painted Daisy | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Imperata brevifolia</i> Vasey | Satintail | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Ipheion uniflorum</i> (Graham) Raf. * | Argentine Starflower | PG | . | Alliaceae |
| * <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam. * | Sweetpotato | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| * <i>Ipomoea indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr. | Oceanblue Morning-glory | PV | FAC | Convolvulaceae |
| * <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i> (L.) Roth | Common Morning-glory | PV | . | Convolvulaceae |
| ? <i>Iris douglasiana</i> Herbert in W.J. Hooker and G.A.W. Arnott | Mountain Iris | PG | (FACU) | Iridaceae |
| * <i>Iris germanica</i> L. * | Bearded Iris | PG | . | Iridaceae |
| <i>Iris hartwegii</i> ssp. <i>australis</i> (Parish) L.W. Lenz | Hartweg's Southern Iris | PG | FACU | Iridaceae |
| <i>Iris missouriensis</i> Nuttall | Western Blue Flag [Iris] | PG | FACW | Iridaceae |
| * <i>Iris pseudacorus</i> L. * | Yellow Iris | PG | OBL | Iridaceae |
| <i>Isocoma acradenia</i> var. <i>bracteosa</i> (E. Greene) G.L. Nesom | Desert Goldenbush | S | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Isocoma menziesii</i> (Hook. & Arn.) G. Nesom var. <i>menziesii</i> | Coastal Goldenbush | S | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Isocoma menziesii</i> var. <i>sedoides</i> (E. Greene) G. Nesom | Coastal Goldenbush | S | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Isocoma menziesii</i> var. <i>veronioides</i> (Nuttall) G. Nesom | Coastal Goldenbush | S | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Isoetes howellii</i> Engelm. var. <i>howellii</i> | Howell Quillwort | PF | OBL | Isoetaceae |
| ? <i>Isoetes howellii</i> var. <i>minima</i> (A.A. Eaton) N.E. Pfeiffer | Small Howell Quillwort | PF | OBL | Isoetaceae |
| ? <i>Isoetes nuttallii</i> A. Braun | Nuttall Quillwort | PF | OBL | Isoetaceae |
| ? <i>Isoetes orcuttii</i> A.A. Eaton | Orcutt Quillwort | PF | OBL | Isoetaceae |
| <i>Isolepis cernua</i> (Vahl) Roemer & Schultes var. <i>cernua</i> | Low Clubrush | AH | OBL | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Iva axillaries</i> ssp. <i>robustior</i> (Hooker) Bassett | Poverty Weed, Small-flowered Sumpweed | PH | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Iva hayesiana</i> A. Gray | San Diego Marsh-elder | S | FACW | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ivesia santolinoides</i> A.Gray | Mousetail Ivesia | PH | . | Rosaceae |
| <i>Ivesia saxosa</i> (Greene) B. Ertter | Five-finger Silverweed | PH | . | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> D. Don * | Blue Jacaranda | T | . | Bignoniaceae |
| <i>Jaumea carnosa</i> (Less.) Gray | Fleshy Jaumea | PH | OBL | Asteraceae |
| <i>Jensia yosemitana</i> (Parry ex A. Gray) B.G. Baldwin | Yosemite Tarplant | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Jepsonia malvifolia</i> (Greene) Small | Island Jepsonia | PH | . | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Johnstonella micromeres</i> (A. Gray) Hasenstab & M.G. Simpson [<i>Cryptantha m.</i>] | Minute-flowered Forget | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Juglans californica</i> S. Watson | Southern California Black Walnut | T | FACU | Juglandaceae |
| * <i>Juglans hindsii</i> Jepson ex R.E. Sm.* | Hinds Black Walnut | T | FAC | Juglandaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|--|-------|-------------------|--|----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| * <i>Juglans regia</i> L. ssp. <i>regia</i> * | English Walnut | T | . | | Juglandaceae |
| <i>Juncus acutus</i> ssp. <i>leopoldii</i> (Parl.) Snogerup | Spiny Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus balticus</i> var. <i>ater</i> (Rydberg) Snogerup | Rocky Mountain Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus balticus</i> Willd. ssp. <i>balticus</i> | Baltic Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus balticus</i> ssp. <i>vallicola</i> Rydb. | Valley Baltic Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus breweri</i> Engelm. | Brewer Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| ? <i>Juncus bryoides</i> F.J. Hermann | Moss Rush | AG | OBL | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus bufonius</i> L. var. <i>bufonius</i> | Common Toad Rush | AG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus bufonius</i> var. <i>congestus</i> Wahlenb. | Congested Common Toad Rush | AG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus bufonius</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> F.J. Herm. | Western Toad Rush | AG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus confusus</i> Cov. | Colorado Rush | PG | FAC | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus covillei</i> Piper | Coville's Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus dubius</i> Englem. | Mariposa Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus effusus</i> ssp. <i>austrocalifornicus</i> H.L. Lint ex Zita | Pacific Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus ensifolius</i> Wikström var. <i>ensifolius</i> | Swordleaf or Three-stamen Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| ? <i>Juncus falcatus</i> E. Meyer var. <i>falcatus</i> | Sickleleaf Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus lescurii</i> Bolander | Salt or San Francisco Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus macrandrus</i> Cov. | Long-anthered Rush | PG | OBL | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus macrophyllus</i> Cov. | Large-leaf Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus mexicanus</i> Willd. ex Schultes & Schultes.f. | Mexican Rush, Wire Grass | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus nevadensis</i> S. Watson var. <i>nevadensis</i> | Sierra Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus occidentalis</i> (Coville) Wiegand | Western Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| ? <i>Juncus orthophyllus</i> Cov. | Straight-leaf Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus oxymiris</i> Engelm. | Iris-leaved or Pointed Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus patens</i> E. Meyer | Spreading Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus phaeocephalus</i> var. <i>paniculatus</i> Engelm. | Brown-fruited Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus phaeocephalus</i> Engelm. var. <i>phaeocephalus</i> | Brown-fruited Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus rugulosus</i> Engelm. | Wrinkled Rush | PG | OBL | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus tenuis</i> Willd. | Poverty Rush | PG | OBL | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus textilis</i> Buchenau | Indian or Basket Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus tiehmii</i> Ertter | Nevada Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus torreyi</i> Coville | Torrey's Rush | PG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| ? <i>Juncus triformis</i> Engelm. | Yosemite Dwarf Rush | AG | FACW | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juncus xiphioides</i> E. Meyer | Iris-leaved Rush | PG | OBL | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Juniperus californica</i> Carrière | California Juniper | S | . | | Cupressaceae |
| <i>Juniperus occidentalis</i> Hook. | Western Juniper | T | . | | Cupressaceae |
| <i>Keckiella breviflora</i> (Lindley) I.M. Johnston var. <i>breviflora</i> | Stubflower Penstemon, Gaping Beardtongue | S | . | | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Keckiella breviflora</i> var. <i>glabrisepala</i> (D.D. Keck) N.H. Holmgren | Naked Stubflower Penstemon, Gaping | S | . | | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Keckiella cordifolia</i> (Bentham) I.M. Johnston | Heart-leaved Bush Penstemon | S | . | | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Keckiella ternata</i> var. <i>septentrionalis</i> (Munz & Johnston) N. Holmgren | Blue-stemmed Bush Penstemon | S | . | | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Kickxia elatine</i> (L.) Dumort. * | Arrowleaf Fluellin | AH | UPL | | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Kickxia spuria</i> (L.) Dumort. * | Fluellin | AH | . | | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Kniphofia uvaria</i> (L.) Oken * | Red Hot Poker | S | . | | Asphodelaceae |
| * <i>Kochia scoparia</i> (L.) Schrader * | Common Kochia | AH | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Koeleria macrantha</i> (Ledeb.) J.A. Schultes | Junegrass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Koeleria paniculata</i> Laxm. var. <i>paniculata</i> * | Goldenrain Tree | T | . | | Sapindaceae |
| <i>Krascheninnikovia lanata</i> (Pursh) A.D.J. Meeuse & Smit | Winter Fat | S | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Lactuca ludoviciana</i> (Nuttall) DC. * | Wild Lettuce | BH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Lactuca saligna</i> L. * | Willow Lettuce | BH | UPL | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. * | Lettuce | AH | (FAC) | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Lactuca serriola</i> L. * | Prickly Wild Lettuce | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Laënnecia coulteri</i> (A. Gray) G.L. Nesom | Coulter Horseweed | AH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lagophylla ramosissima</i> Nutt. ssp. <i>ramosissima</i> | Branched Lagophylla, Common Hareleaf | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Lamarckia aurea</i> (L.) Moench * | Goldentop | AG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Lamium amplexicaule</i> L. * | Henbit, Dead Nettle | AH | . | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Lampranthus aurantiacus</i> (DC.) Schwantes * | Trailing Ice Plant | S | . | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Landoltia punctata</i> (G. Mey.) Les & D.J. Crawford | Dotted Duckmeat | AG | OBL | | Araceae |
| <i>Lastarriaea coriacea</i> (Goodman) Hoover | Lastarriaea | AH | . | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Lasthenia californica</i> Lindley ssp. <i>californica</i> | California Goldfields | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lasthenia coronaria</i> (Nutt.) Ornduff | Crown-pappus Goldfields | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lasthenia ferrisiae</i> Ornduff | Ferris Goldfields | AH | OBL | | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Lasthenia fremontii</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | Fremont Goldfields | AH | OBL | | Asteraceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Lasthenia glaberrima</i> A. DC. | Rayless or Smooth Goldfields | AH | OBL | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lasthenia glabrata</i> ssp. <i>coulteri</i> (Gray) Ornduff | Rayless Goldfields | AH | OBL | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lasthenia gracilis</i> (DC.) Greene | Common Goldfields | AH | (FACU) | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lasthenia microglossa</i> (A. DC.) E. Greene | Small-rayed Goldfields | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Lathyrus latifolius</i> L. * | Perennial Sweet Pea | PV | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> L. * | Sweet Pea | AV | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Lathyrus tingitanus</i> L. * | Tangier Pea | AV | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> ssp. <i>alefeldii</i> (T.G. White) Broich | Alefeld's Pacific Peavine | PV | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> ssp. <i>bolanderi</i> (S. Watson) C. Hitchc. | White-petaled Pacific Peavine | PV | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> ssp. <i>laetiflorus</i> (Greene) Broich | Pacific Peavine | PV | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> ssp. <i>laevicarpus</i> Broich | Naked-pod Pacific Peavine | PV | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>vestitus</i> | Pacific Peavine | PV | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Layia glandulosa</i> (Hook.) Hook. & Arn. ssp. <i>glandulosa</i> | White Layia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Layia glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>lutea</i> Keck | Yellow Layia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Layia heterotricha</i> (DC.) Hooker & Arnott | Pale-yellow Layia | AH | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Layia hieracioides</i> (DC.) Hooker & Arnott | Tall Layia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Layia leucopappa</i> D.D. Keck | Comanche Point Layia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Layia munzii</i> D.D. Keck | Munz's Tidy-tips | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Layia pentachaeta</i> ssp. <i>albida</i> Keck | White Tidy Tips | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Layia platyglossa</i> (Fischer & C. Meyer) A. Gray | Tidy Tips | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lemna aequinoctialis</i> Welw. | Lesser Duckweed | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| <i>Lemna gibba</i> L. | Gibbose Duckweed | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| <i>Lemna minor</i> L. | Duckweed | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| <i>Lemna minuta</i> Kunth | Tiny Duckweed | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| <i>Lemna turionifera</i> Landolt | Duckweed | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| <i>Lemna valdiviana</i> Philippi | Big Duckweed | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| ?* <i>Leontodon taraxacoides</i> Vill. ssp. <i>taraxacoides</i> * | Hairy Hawkbit | AG | (FACU) | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lepechinia calycina</i> (Bentham) Epling | Pitcher Sage | S | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Lepechinia fragrans</i> (E. Greene) Epling | Fragrant Pitcher Sage | S | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Lepechinia rossii</i> S. Boyd & O. Mistretta | Ross' Pitcher Sage | S | . | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Lepidium appelianum</i> Al-Shehbaz [<i>Cardaria pubescens</i>] * | White-top | PH | UPL | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Lepidium campestre</i> (L.) R.Br. * | Peppergrass | A/BH | . | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Lepidium chalepense</i> L. * | Lens-podded Hoary Cress | PH | ? | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lepidium densiflorum</i> Schrad. | Dense-flowered Peppergrass | A/BH | ? | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lepidium dictyotum</i> A. Gray | Veiny Peppergrass | AH | FAC | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Lepidium didymum</i> L. * | Wart Cress | AH | . | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Lepidium draba</i> L. * | Heart-podded Hoary Cress | PH | (FACU) | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lepidium lasiocarpum</i> Nutt. var. <i>lasiocarpum</i> | Hairy-pod Peppergrass | AH | . | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Lepidium latifolium</i> L. * | Broadleaf Peppergrass | PH | FAC | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lepidium nitidum</i> Torrey & A. Gray | Common Peppergrass | AH | FAC | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lepidium oblongum</i> Small | Oblong Peppergrass | AH | . | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i> L. * | Clasping Peppergrass | BH | FACU | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Lepidium pinnatifidum</i> Ledebour * | Featherleaf Peppergrass | AH | . | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lepidium strictum</i> (S. Watson) Rattan | Prostrate Peppergrass | AH | . | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lepidium virginicum</i> var. <i>menziesii</i> (de Candolle) Thell. | Hairy Poorman's Peppergrass | AH | FACU | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lepidium virginicum</i> var. <i>robinsonii</i> (Thell.) C.L. Hitchc. | Robinson's Poorman's Peppergrass | AH | FACU | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Lepidospartum squamatum</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray | Scalebroom | S | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leptochloa fusca</i> ssp. <i>fascicularis</i> (Lam.) N. Snow | Bearded Sprangletop | AG | (OBL) | Poaceae |
| <i>Leptochloa fusca</i> ssp. <i>uninervia</i> (J. Presl) N. Snow | Mexican Sprangletop | PG | (FACW) | Poaceae |
| <i>Leptosiphon androsaceus</i> Bentham | Baby Tears | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Leptosiphon bicolor</i> Nuttall | Bicolored Linanthus | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Leptosiphon breviculus</i> (A. Gray) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson | Short-stemmed Linanthus | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Leptosiphon chrysanthus</i> J.M. Porter & R. Patt. ssp. <i>chrysanthus</i> | Desert Gold | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Leptosiphon ciliatus</i> (Benth.) Jepson | Whisker Brush | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Leptosiphon liniflorus</i> (Bentham) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson | Linanthus | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Leptosiphon nudatus</i> (E. Greene) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson | Tehachapi Linanthus | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Leptosiphon parviflorus</i> Bentham | Yellow Linanthus | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Leptosiphon pygmaeus</i> ssp. <i>continentalis</i> (Raven) Porter & Johnson | Continental Pygmy Linanthus | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| * <i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i> (Sol. ex Gaertn.) F. Muell. * | Australian Tea Tree | S/T | . | Myrtaceae |
| <i>Leptosyne bigelovii</i> (A.Gray) A.Gray | Bigelow Coreopsis | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leptosyne californica</i> Nutt. | California Coreopsis | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Leptosyne calliopsidea</i> (DC.) A.Gray | Leafy-stemmed Coreopsis | AH | . | Asteraceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|---|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Leptosyne gigantea</i> Kellogg | Giant Coreopsis | S | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lessingia glandulifera</i> A. Gray var. <i>glandulifera</i> | Sticky or San Francisco or Valley Lessingia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lessingia glandulifera</i> var. <i>peirsonii</i> (J.T. Howell) Markos | Peirson Lessingia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lessingia leptoclada</i> A. Gray | Sierra Lessingia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lessingia nemaclada</i> Greene | Slenderstem Lessingia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lessingia pectinata</i> var. <i>tenuipes</i> (J.T. Howell) Markos | Sticky Lessingia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Lessingia tenuis</i> (Gray) Cov. | Tenuous Lessingia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Leucanthemum maximum</i> (Ramond) DC. * | White-flower Daisy | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> Lam. * | Ox-eye Daisy, Whiteweed | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Leucorum vernum</i> L. * | Spring Snowflakes | PG | . | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Lewisia nevadensis</i> (A. Gray) Robinson | Sierra Nevada Bitterroot | PH | (FAC) | Montiaceae |
| <i>Lewisia pygmaea</i> (A. Gray) Robinson | Pygmy Bitterroot | PH | FACU | Montiaceae |
| <i>Lewisia rediviva</i> ssp. <i>minor</i> (Rydb.) Munz | Small Bitterroot | PH | . | Montiaceae |
| * <i>Ligustrum lucidum</i> W.T. Aiton f. * | Glossy Privet | S | . | Oleaceae |
| * <i>Ligustrum japonicum</i> Thunb. * | Japanese Privet | S | . | Oleaceae |
| <i>Lilium humboldtii</i> ssp. <i>ocellatum</i> (Kellogg) Thorne | Ocellated Humboldt Lily | PH | . | Liliaceae |
| <i>Lilium pardalinum</i> Kellogg ssp. <i>pardalinum</i> | Leopard Lily | PH | FACW | Liliaceae |
| * <i>Limonium brassicifolium</i> (Webb & Berthel.) Kuntze * | Sea Lavender | PH | (FAC) | Plumbaginaceae |
| <i>Limonium californicum</i> (Boiss.) A.A. Heller | Marsh Rosemary | PH | FACW | Plumbaginaceae |
| * <i>Limonium otolepis</i> (Schrenk) Kuntze * | Saltmarsh Sea Lavender | PH | . | Plumbaginaceae |
| * <i>Limonium perezii</i> (Stapf) F.T. Hubbard * | Perez's Sea Lavender | PH | . | Plumbaginaceae |
| * <i>Limonium sinuatum</i> (L.) Mill. * | Wavyleaf Sea Lavender | PH | FACW | Plumbaginaceae |
| <i>Limosella acaulis</i> Sesse & Mocino | Tufted Mudwort | AH | OBL | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Limosella aquatica</i> L. | Mudwort | AH | OBL | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Linanthus bigelovii</i> (Gray) Greene | Bigelow Linanthus | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Linanthus californicus</i> (Hook. & Arn.) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson | Prickly Phlox | S | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Linanthus dianthiflorus</i> (Benth.) Greene | Ground Pink | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Linanthus dichotomus</i> Benth. ssp. <i>dichotomus</i> | Evening Snow | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Linanthus dichotomus</i> ssp. <i>pattersonii</i> | Patterson Evening Snow | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Linanthus parryae</i> (Gray) Greene | Parry Linanthus | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Linanthus pungens</i> (Torr.) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson | Granite Prickly Phlox | S | . | Polemoniaceae |
| * <i>Linaria bipartita</i> (Vent.) Willd. * | Toadflax | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Linaria canadensis</i> (L.) Dum.-Cours. var. <i>canadensis</i> | Toadflax | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Linaria dalmatica</i> (L.) Mill. ssp. <i>dalmatica</i> * | Dalmatian Toadflax | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Linaria maroccana</i> Hook. f. * | Moroccan Toadflax | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Linaria purpurea</i> (L.) Mill. * | Purple Toadflax | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Linum grandiflorum</i> Desf. * | Large-flowered Flax | AH | . | Linaceae |
| <i>Linum lewisii</i> Pursh | Western Blue Flax | PH | . | Linaceae |
| * <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L. * | Common Linen Flax | AH | . | Linaceae |
| <i>Lipocarpa micrantha</i> (M. Vahl.) G.C. Tucker | Tiny Lipocarpa | AG | FACW | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Lithophragma affine</i> Gray | Woodland Star | PH | . | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Lithophragma bolanderi</i> Gray | Bolander Star | PH | . | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Lithophragma cymbalaria</i> T. & G. | Mission Star | PH | . | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Lithophragma glabrum</i> Nutt. | Smooth Star | PH | . | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Lithophragma heterophyllum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) T. & G. | Hill Star | PH | . | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Lithophragma parviflorum</i> (Hook.) T. & G. var. <i>parviflorum</i> | Prairie Star | PH | . | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Lobelia dunnii</i> var. <i>serrata</i> (Gray) McVaugh | Dunn Lobelia | PH | (OBL) | Lobeliaceae |
| * <i>Lobularia maritima</i> (L.) Desv. * | Sweet Alyssum | PH | . | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Loeflingia squarrosa</i> Nuttall var. <i>squarrosa</i> | California Loeflingia | AH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Loeseliastrum schottii</i> S. Timbrook | Schott Loeseliastrum | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| ? <i>Logfia arizonica</i> (A. Gray) Holub | Arizona Cottonseed | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Logfia depressa</i> (A. Gray) Holub | Low Berbia Impia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Logfia filaginoides</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Morefield | California Filago | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Logfia gallica</i> (L.) Coss. & Germ. * | Woolly Filago | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam. * | Italian Ryegrass | AG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Lolium perenne</i> L. * | Perennial Ryegrass | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaudin ssp. <i>rigidum</i> * | <u>Wimmera Ryegrass</u> | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Lolium temulentum</i> L. * | Darnel | PG | (FAC) | Poaceae |
| <i>Lomatium californicum</i> (T. & G.) Mathias & Constance | California Lomatium | PH | . | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium caruifolium</i> (H. & A.) J.M. Coult. & Rose var. <i>caruifolium</i> | Alkali Desertparsley | PH | . | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium dasycarpum</i> (T. & G.) Coulter & Rose ssp. <i>dasycarpum</i> | Hairy Wing-fruit | PH | . | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium insulare</i> (Eastw.) Munz | <u>San Nicolas Island Lomatium</u> | PH | . | Apiaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Lomatium lucidum</i> (T. & G.) Jeps. | Shiny Lomatium | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium macrocarpum</i> (T. & G.) J. Coulter & Rose | Large-fruited Lomatium | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium mohavense</i> (Coulter & Rose) Coulter & Rose ssp. <i>mohavense</i> | Desert-parsley | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium multifidum</i> (Nutt.) R.P. McNeill & Darrach | Carrotleaf Biscuitroot | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium nevadense</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (J.M. Coult.) Jeps. | Parish's Lomatium | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium parvifolium</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Jeps. | Small-leaved Lomatium | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium utriculatum</i> (T. & G.) Coulter & Rose | Foothill Lomatium | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Lomatium vaginatum</i> J.M. Coult. & Rose | Broadsheath Lomatium | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| ? <i>Lonicera hispidula</i> Benth. | California Honeysuckle | S | FACU | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Lonicera interrupta</i> Benth. | Chaparral Honeysuckle | S | . | | Caprifoliaceae |
| ? <i>Lonicera interrupta</i> Benth. X <i>Lonicera hispidula</i> var. <i>vacillans</i> Gray | Chaparral Honeysuckle hybrid | S | . | | Caprifoliaceae |
| * <i>Lonicera japonica</i> Thunb. * | Japanese Honeysuckle | S | FACU | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Lonicera subspicata</i> var. <i>denudata</i> Rehder | Southern or San Diego Honeysuckle | S | . | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Lonicera subspicata</i> Hooker & Arnott var. <i>subspicata</i> | Santa Ynez Mountains Honeysuckle | S | . | | Caprifoliaceae |
| * <i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L. * | Birdsfoot Trefoil | PH | FAC | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Lotus tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit. * | Narrowleaf Trefoil | AH | FACU | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Lotus uliginosus</i> Schkuhr * | Marsh Lotus, Big Trefoil | PH | FACU | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Ludwigia grandiflora</i> (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet ssp. <i>grandiflora</i> * | Large-flowered Primrose-willow | PH | OBL | | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Ludwigia hexapetala</i> (Camb.) Hara * | Uruguay Water Primrose | PH | OBL | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Ludwigia palustris</i> (L.) Elliot | Streamside Water Primrose | PH | OBL | | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Ludwigia peploides</i> (Kunth) Raven ssp. <i>peploides</i> * | Floating Seedbox | PH | OBL | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Lupinus adsurgens</i> E. Drew var. <i>adsurgens</i> | Silky Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus adsurgens</i> var. <i>undulatus</i> C.P. Smith | Wavyleaf Silky Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus agardhianus</i> Heller | Agardh's Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus albicaulis</i> Hooker | Whitestem Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus albifrons</i> Benth. var. <i>albifrons</i> | Silver Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus albifrons</i> var. <i>austroriparianus</i> (A.A. Heller) Jeps. | Southern Mountain Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus albifrons</i> var. <i>collinus</i> E. Greene | Dwarf Silver Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus albifrons</i> var. <i>douglasii</i> (Agardh) C.P. Smith | Island Silver Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus albifrons</i> var. <i>hallii</i> (Abrams) Jeps. | Hall Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus albifrons</i> var. <i>johnstonii</i> (C.P. Smith) Jeps. | Johnston Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus andersonii</i> S. Watson | Anderson Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus arboreus</i> Sims var. <i>arboreus</i> | Yellow Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus arbustus</i> Douglas | Spur Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus benthamii</i> Heller var. <i>benthamii</i> | Spider Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus bicolor</i> Lindley | Bicolored or Miniature Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus breweri</i> Gray var. <i>breweri</i> | Brewer Mat Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus breweri</i> var. <i>bryoides</i> C.P. Smith | Alpine Brewer Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus chamissonis</i> Eschsch. | Coastal Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus concinnus</i> J. Agardh spp. <i>concinnus</i> | Bajada Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus concinnus</i> spp. <i>optatus</i> D. Dunn | Bajada Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus concinnus</i> spp. <i>orcutti</i> (S. Watson) D. Dunn | Orcutt Bajada Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus elatus</i> I.M. Johnston | Johnston Silky Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus excubitus</i> M.E. Jones var. <i>excubitus</i> | Grape Soda Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus formosus</i> Greene var. <i>formosus</i> | Summer Bush Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus formosus</i> var. <i>robustus</i> C.P. Smith | Summer Bush Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus grayi</i> S. Watson | Gray's Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus hirsutissimus</i> Bentham | Nettle or Stinging Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus latifolius</i> J. Agardh var. <i>latifolius</i> | Broad-leaved Lupine | PH | FACW | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus latifolius</i> var. <i>parishii</i> C.P. Smith | Parish Broad-leaved Lupine | PH | FACW | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus lepidus</i> var. <i>confertus</i> (Kellogg) C.P. Smith | Prairie Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus longifolius</i> (S. Watson) Abrams | Long-leaved Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus luteolus</i> Kellogg | Butter Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus microcarpus</i> var. <i>densiflorus</i> (Benth) Jeps. | Densely Red-flowered Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus microcarpus</i> var. <i>horizontalis</i> (A.A. Heller) Jeps. | Prostrate Red-flowered Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus microcarpus</i> Sims var. <i>microcarpus</i> | Red-flowered Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus nanus</i> Benth. | Small Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus paynei</i> Davidson | Payne's Bush Lupine | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i> var. <i>burkei</i> (S. Watson) C. Hitchc. | Burke's Large-leaved Lupine | PH | FAC | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus sparsiflorus</i> Benth. ssp. <i>sparsiflorus</i> | Few-flowered or Loose-flowered Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus succulentus</i> Douglas | Fleshy Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Lupinus truncatus</i> Nuttall | Truncate-leaved Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|---|---|-------|-------------------|--|---------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| ? <i>Luzula comosa</i> E. Meyer | Wood Rush | PG | FAC | | Juncaceae |
| ? <i>Luzula subsessilis</i> (S. Watson) Buchenau | Wood Rush | PG | . | | Juncaceae |
| <i>Lycium andersonii</i> Gray | Anderson Desert-thorn | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Lycium barbarum</i> L. | Matrimony Vine | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Lycium californicum</i> Nuttall ex Gray | <u>California Desert-thorn</u> | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Lycium chinense</i> Mill. * | Chinese Desert-thorn | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Lycium verrucosum</i> Eastwood | <u>San Nicolas Island Desert-thorn</u> | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> P. Mill. * | Cherry Tomato | AH | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Lyonothamnus floribundus</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>floribundus</i> * | Santa Catalina Island Ironwood | T | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Lyonothamnus floribundus</i> ssp. <i>aspleniifolius</i> (Greene) P.H. Raven * | Santa Cruz Island Ironwood | T | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Lysimachia</i> [<i>Anagallis</i>] <i>arvensis</i> (L.) U. Manns & Anderb. * | Scarlet Pimpernel | AH | FAC | | Myrsinaceae |
| ? ³ <i>Lysimachia</i> [<i>Anagallis</i>] <i>minima</i> (L.) U. Manns & Anderb. * | Chaffweed | AH | FACW | | Myrsinaceae |
| * <i>Lysimachia</i> [<i>Anagallis</i>] <i>monelli</i> (L.) U. Manns & Anderb. * | Flaxleaf Pimpernel | PH | . | | Myrsinaceae |
| <i>Lythrum californicum</i> T. & G. | California Loosestrife | PH | OBL | | Lythraceae |
| * <i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i> L. * | Hyssop Loosestrife | AH | OBL | | Lythraceae |
| * <i>Maclura pomifera</i> (Raf.) C.K. Schneld. * | Osage Orange | T | OBL | | Moraceae |
| <i>Madia elegans</i> D. Don ssp. <i>elegans</i> | Common Tarplant or Madia | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Madia elegans</i> ssp. <i>densifolia</i> (E. Greene) Keck | Dense-flowered Tarplant or Madia | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Madia elegans</i> ssp. <i>vernalis</i> Keck | Vernal Tarplant or Madia | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Madia elegans</i> ssp. <i>wheeleri</i> (Gray) Keck | Wheeler Tarplant or Madia | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Madia exigua</i> (Smith) A. Gray | Small or Threadstem Tarplant or Madia | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Madia gracilis</i> (Smith) Keck | Slender Tarplant or Madia | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Madia sativa</i> Molina | Coast Tarplant | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Maianthemum racemosum</i> [ssp. <i>amplexicaule</i> (Nutt.) LaFrankie] | False Solomon's Seal, Wild Lily of the Valley | PG | FAC | | Ruscaceae |
| <i>Maianthemum stellatum</i> (L.) Link | False Solomon's Seal, Wild Lily of the Valley | PG | FACU | | Ruscaceae |
| <i>Malacothamnus davidsonii</i> (B.L. Rob.) Greene | Davidson's Bushmallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> (Nutt.ex T.& G.) Greene var. <i>fasciculatus</i> | Chaparral Bushmallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> var. <i>laxiflorus</i> (Gray) Kearney | Lax-flowered Bushmallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> var. <i>nuttallii</i> (Abrams) Kearney | Nuttall Bushmallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Malacothamnus fremontii</i> (Torrey ex Gray) Torrey ex. Greene | Fremont Bushmallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Malacothamnus marrubioides</i> (D. & H.) Greene | Pink-flowered Bushmallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Malacothamnus orbiculatus</i> (E. Greene) E. Greene | Roundleaf Bushmallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Malacothrix californica</i> DC. var. <i>californica</i> | California Cliff-aster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix clevelandii</i> Gray | Cleveland Cliff-aster | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix coulteri</i> Gray | Snake-head | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix floccifera</i> (DC.) Blake | Woolly or Flobose Dandelion | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix foliosa</i> Gray ssp. <i>foliosa</i> | <u>Leafy Cliff-aster</u> | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix foliosa</i> ssp. <i>crispifolia</i> W.S. Davis | <u>Leafy Cliff-aster</u> | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix foliosa</i> ssp. <i>polyccephala</i> W.S. David | <u>Many-headed Leafy Cliff-aster</u> | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix glabrata</i> A. Gray | Desert Dandelion | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix incana</i> (Nuttall) Torrey & A. Gray | Dunedelion | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix junakii</i> W.S. Davis | <u>Junak Dandelion</u> | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix phaeocarpa</i> W.S. Davis | Brown-fruited Dandelion | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> var. <i>altissima</i> (Greene) Ferris | Cliff-aster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> var. <i>commutata</i> Ferris | Cliff-aster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> var. <i>implicata</i> (Eastw.) Hall | Implicated Cliff-aster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> (Nuttall) T. & G. var. <i>saxatilis</i> | California Cliff-aster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> var. <i>tenuifolia</i> (Nutt.) Gray | Tenuated Cliff-aster | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix similis</i> W.S. Davis & P.H. Raven | Mexican Cliff-aster | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Malacothrix squalida</i> Greene | <u>Island Dandelion</u> | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Malephora crocea</i> (Jacq.) Schwantes * | Croceum Iceplant | S | . | | Aizoaceae |
| * <i>Malephora luteola</i> (Haw.) Schwantes * | Rocky Point Ice Plant | S | . | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Malosma laurina</i> Nuttall ex Abrams | Laurelleaf Sumac | S | . | | Anacardiaceae |
| * <i>Malus pumila</i> Mill. * | Apple | T | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Malva arborea</i> (L.) Webb & Berthel. * | Tree Mallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Malva</i> [<i>Lavatera</i>] <i>assurgentiflora</i> (Kellogg) M.F. Ray | Malva Rose | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| * <i>Malva neglecta</i> Wallr. * | Common Mallow, Cheeses | A/BH | . | | Malvaceae |
| * <i>Malva nicaeensis</i> All. * | Bull Mallow | A/BH | . | | Malvaceae |
| * <i>Malva parviflora</i> L. * | Cheeseweed | AH | . | | Malvaceae |
| * <i>Malva pseudolavatera</i> Webb & Berthel. * | False Tree Mallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| * <i>Malva sylvestris</i> L. * | High Mallow | B/PH | . | | Malvaceae |
| * <i>Malva verticillata</i> L. var. <i>crispa</i> L. * | Crisped or Curled Mallow | BH | . | | Malvaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|---|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|---------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Malvella leprosa</i> (Ortega) Krapov | Alkali-mallow, White-Weed | PH | FACU | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Marah fabacea</i> (Naudin) Greene | California Man-root | PV | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Marah macrocarpa</i> (Greene) Greene var. <i>macrocarpa</i> | Large-fruited Man-root, Chilicothe | PV | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| <i>Marah macrocarpus</i> var. <i>major</i> (Dunn) Stocking | <u>Island Man-root</u> | PV | . | | Cucurbitaceae |
| * <i>Marrubium vulgare</i> L. * | White Horehound | S | FACU | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Marsilea vestita</i> Hooker & Greville ssp. <i>vestita</i> | Hairy Pepperwort, Clover Fern | PF | OBL | | Marsiliaceae |
| <i>Matricaria discoidea</i> DC. | Pineapple Weed, Rayless Chamomile | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Matricaria occidentalis</i> E. Greene | Valley Mayweed | AH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Matthiola incana</i> (L.) W.T. Aiton * | Stock | PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Meconella denticulata</i> E. Greene | Tiny Poppy | AH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| * <i>Medicago lupulina</i> L. * | Black Medick | AH | FAC | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Medicago minima</i> (L.) Bartal. * | Burclover | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Medicago polymorpha</i> L. * | Common Burclover | AH | FACU | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Medicago praecox</i> DC. * | Burclover | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Medicago sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>sativa</i> * | Alfalfa | PH | UPL | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Melaleuca armillaris</i> (Soland. ex Gaertn.) Smith * | Bracelet Honey Myrtle | S | . | | Myrtaceae |
| * <i>Melia azedarach</i> L. * | China Berry, Persian Lilac | T | UPL | | Meliaceae |
| <i>Melica californica</i> Scribner var. <i>californica</i> | California Melic Grass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Melica frutescens</i> Scribner | Melic Grass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Melica hanfordii</i> Bol. | Hanford's Oniongrass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Melica imperfecta</i> Trin. | Coast Melic Grass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Melica stricta</i> var. <i>albicaulis</i> Boyle | Whitestem Melic Grass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Melica stricta</i> Bolander var. <i>stricta</i> | Nodding Melic Grass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Melilotus albus</i> Medikus * | White Sweetclover | A/BH | (FACU) | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All. * | Sourclover, Yellow Sweetclover | AH | FACU | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (L.) Lam. * | Yellow Sweetclover | BH | FACU | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Mentha aquatica</i> L. | Watermint | PH | FACW | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Mentha arvensis</i> L. | Field Mint | PH | FACW | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Mentha canadensis</i> L. * | Canada Mint | PH | . | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Mentha</i> × <i>gracilis</i> Sole [<i>M. arvensis</i> × <i>M. spicata</i>] * | Gingermint | PH | FACW | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Mentha</i> × <i>piperita</i> L. * | Peppermint | PH | FACW | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Mentha pulegium</i> L. * | Pennyroyal | PH | OBL | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Mentha Xsmithiana</i> R.A. Graham * | Redstem Mint | PH | (FACW) | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Mentha spicata</i> L. var. <i>spicata</i> * | Spearmint | PH | OBL | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh. * | Pinepple Mint | PH | FACW | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia affinis</i> Greene | Orange-spotted Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia albicaulis</i> (Hook.) T. & G. | Whitestem Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia congesta</i> (Nuttall) T. & G. var. <i>congesta</i> | Congested Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia congesta</i> var. <i> davidsoniana</i> (Abrams) J.F. Macbr. | Ventana Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia dispersa</i> S. Watson | Scattered Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia eremophila</i> (Jeps.) H.J. Thomps. & J.E. Roberts | Pinyon Blazing Star | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia gracilentia</i> T. & G. | Slender Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia laevicaulis</i> (Hooker) Torrey & Gray | Blazing Star | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia micrantha</i> (Hook. & Arnott) T. & G. | Tiny-flowered Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia montana</i> (Davidson) Davidson ssp. <i>montana</i> | Mountain Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia pectinata</i> Kellogg | Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| <i>Mentzelia veatchiana</i> Kellogg | Veatch Stickleaf | AH | . | | Loasaceae |
| * <i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i> L. * | Crystalline Iceplant | AH | FACU | | Aizoaceae |
| * <i>Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum</i> L. * | Slenderleaf Iceplant | AH | FAC | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Micranthes bryophora</i> (A. Gray) Brouillet & Gornall | Bud Saxifrage | PH | . | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Micranthes californica</i> (Greene) Small | California Saxifrage | PH | FACW | | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Microseris douglasii</i> (DC.) Schultz-Bip. ssp. <i>douglasii</i> | Douglas Microseris | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Microseris douglasii</i> ssp. <i>tenella</i> (A. Gray) Chambers | Slender Douglas Microseris | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Microseris elegans</i> A. Gray | Elegant Microseris | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Mimethanthe pilosa</i> (Benth.) Greene | Pilose or Downy Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| ? <i>Mimulus palmeri</i> A. Gray | Palmer Monkeyflower | AH | . | | Phrymaceae |
| * <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L. var. <i>jalapa</i> * | Four O'Clock | PH | UPL | | Nyctaginaceae |
| <i>Mirabilis laevis</i> var. <i>crassifolia</i> A. Gray (Choisy) Spellenberg | California Wishbone Bush | PH | . | | Nyctaginaceae |
| <i>Mirabilis laevis</i> var. <i>villosa</i> (Kellogg) Spellenberg | Hairy California Wishbone Bush | PH | . | | Nyctaginaceae |
| <i>Mirabilis multiflora</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> S. Watson | Froebel Four O'Clock | PH | . | | Nyctaginaceae |
| * <i>Modiola caroliniana</i> (L.) G. Don. * | Wheel-Fruit Mallow | PH | FAC | | Malvaceae |
| ? <i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L. | Indian Chickweed | AH | FACU | | Molluginaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|---|-------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Monardella australis</i> Abrams ssp. <i>australis</i> | Southern Coyote Mint | PH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monardella australis</i> ssp. <i>occidentalis</i> Elvin, B.A. Burgess & A.C. Sanders | Western Coyote Mint | PH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monardella breweri</i> Gray var. <i>breweri</i> | Brewer Coyote Mint | AH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monardella breweri</i> var. <i>lanceolata</i> (Gray) A.C. Sanders & Elvin | Mustang Mint | AH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monardella hypoleuca</i> Gray ssp. <i>hypoleuca</i> | White-veined Coyote Mint | PH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monardella linoidea</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>linoidea</i> | Flax-leaved Horsemint | PH | FACU | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monardella linoidea</i> ssp. <i>oblonga</i> (Greene) Abrams | Flax-leaved Horsemint | PH | FACU | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monardella linoidea</i> ssp. <i>stricta</i> (Parish) Epling | Flax-leaved Horsemint | PH | FACU | Lamiaceae |
| ? <i>Monardella macrantha</i> Gray ssp. <i>macrantha</i> | Coyote Mint | PH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monardella sinuata</i> ssp. <i>gerryi</i> Elvin, A.C. Sanders & R.A. Burgess | Gerry's Curly-leaved Monardella | AH | . | Lamiaceae |
| ? <i>Monardella villosa</i> ssp. <i>obispoensis</i> (Hoover) Jokerst | San Luis Obispo Coyote Mint | PH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Monolepis nuttalliana</i> (Schultes) E. Greene | Nuttall Monolepis, Poverty Weed | AH | FAC | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Monolopia lanceolata</i> Nuttall | Lanceleaf Hilltop Daisy | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Monolopia major</i> DC. | Cupped Daisy | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Montia chamissoi</i> (Ledeb. Ex Spreng.) Greene | Toad-Lily | PH | OBL | Montiaceae |
| <i>Morella californica</i> (Chamisso & Schldl.) Wilbur | California Wax-Myrtle, Pacific Bayberry | S | FACW | Myricaceae |
| * <i>Morus alba</i> L. * | White Mulberry | T | FACU | Moraceae |
| * <i>Morus nigra</i> L. * | Black Mulberry | T | . | Moraceae |
| <i>Mucronea californica</i> Benth. var. <i>californica</i> | California Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Mucronea perfoliata</i> (Gray) A.A. Heller var. <i>perfoliata</i> | Perfoliate Spineflower | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Muhlenbergia andina</i> (Nuttall) A. Hitchc. | Foxtail Muhly | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i> (Nees & Meyen) Parodi | Scratchgrass | PG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Muhlenbergia filiformis</i> (Thurb. ex S. Watson) Rydb. var. <i>filiformis</i> | Pull-Up Muhly | AG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Muhlenbergia microsperma</i> (DC.) Kunth | Littleseed Muhly | AG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Muhlenbergia richardsonis</i> Trin. | Mat Muhly | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Muhlenbergia rigens</i> (Benth.) Hitchc. | Deer Grass | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Muhlenbergia utilis</i> (Torrey) A. Hitchc. | Apajero Grass | PG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Muilla maritima</i> (Torrey) S. Watson | Common Muilla | PG | . | Themidaceae |
| <i>Myriopteris</i> [<i>Cheilanthes</i>] <i>cooperae</i> (D.C. Eaton) Grusz & Windham | Mrs. Cooper Lip-fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Myriopteris</i> [<i>Cheilanthes</i>] <i>covillei</i> (Maxon) A. Löve & D. Löve | Coville Lip-fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Myriopteris</i> [<i>Cheilanthes</i>] <i>newberryi</i> (D.C. Eaton) Gusz & Windham | Cotton Fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| * <i>Myoporum laetum</i> Forster f. * | Myoporum, Wax Myrtle | S | FACU | Myoporaceae |
| <i>Myosurus apetalus</i> var. <i>montanus</i> Whittemore | Petaless Mousetails | PH | OBL | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Myosurus minimus</i> L. | Common Mousetails | AH | OBL | Ranunculaceae |
| * <i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i> (Vell. Conc.) Verdc. * | Parrot's Feather | PH | OBL | Haloragaceae |
| <i>Myriophyllum hippuroides</i> Torrey & A. Gray | Western Milfoil | PH | OBL | Haloragaceae |
| <i>Najas guadalupensis</i> (Sprengel) Magnus | Common Water-nymph, Southern Naiad | AG | OBL | Hydrocharitaceae |
| <i>Najas marina</i> L. | Spiny Naiad | AG | OBL | Hydrocharitaceae |
| <i>Nama californicum</i> (Gray) J.D. Bacon | Lemmon California Waterleaf | AH | . | Namaceae |
| ? <i>Nama demissum</i> var. <i>covillei</i> Brand | Coville's Nama | AH | . | Namaceae |
| <i>Nama demissa</i> A. Gray var. <i>demissa</i> | Purple Mat | AH | . | Namaceae |
| * <i>Narcissus tazetta</i> L. * | Paper White | PG | . | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R. Br. | Water Cress | PH | OBL | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Navarretia atractyloides</i> (Benth.) Hook. & Arn. | Navarretia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia capillaris</i> (Kellogg) Kuntze | Miniature or Smooth-leaved Gilia | AH | FAC | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia hamata</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>hamata</i> | Skunk Navarretia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia hamata</i> ssp. <i>leptantha</i> (Greene) H. Mason | Skunk Navarretia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia hamata</i> ssp. <i>parviloba</i> A.G. Day | Skunk Navarretia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia intertexta</i> (Benth.) Hook. | Needleleaf Navarretia | AH | FACW | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia mellita</i> E. Greene | Sticky Navarretia | AH | FAC | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia mitracarpa</i> Greene | Mitrefruit Pincushionplant | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia ojaiensis</i> Elvin, J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson | Ojai Navarretia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia peninsularis</i> Greene | Southern California Navarretia | AH | FAC | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia pubescens</i> (Benth.) Hooker & Arnott | Hairy Navarretia | AH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Navarretia squarrosa</i> (Eschsch.) Hook. & Arn. | Downy Navarretia | AH | FACU | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Nemacladus denudata</i> Nutt. var. <i>denudata</i> | Woollyheads, Cottonheads | AH | ? | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Nemacladus californicus</i> (A. Gray) Morin | Parishella | AH | . | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Nemacladus capilaris</i> Greene | Common Nemacladus | AH | . | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Nemacladus gracilis</i> Eastw. | Slender Nemacladus | AH | . | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Nemacladus orientalis</i> (McVaugh) Morin | Western Sticky Nemacladus | AH | . | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Nemacladus ramosissimus</i> Nuttall | Nuttall's Nemacladus | AH | . | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Nemacladus secundiflorus</i> var. <i>robbinsii</i> Morin | Robbins' Nemacladus | AH | . | Lobeliaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Nemacladus sigmoideus</i> G.T. Robbins | Thread Stem | AH | . | Lobeliaceae |
| <i>Nemophila menziesii</i> var. <i>integrifolia</i> Parish | Baby Blue-eyes | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Nemophila menziesii</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>menziesii</i> | Baby Blue-eyes | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Nemophila parviflora</i> Douglas ex Bentham var. <i>parviflora</i> | Smallflower Nemophila | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| ? <i>Nemophila parviflora</i> var. <i>quercifolia</i> (Eastw.) Chandler | Oakleaf Nemophila | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Nemophila pedunculata</i> Benth. | Little-foot or Meadow Baby Blue-eyes | AH | FAC | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Nemophila pulchella</i> var. <i>fremontii</i> (A.D.E. Elmer) Constance | Fremont Baby Blue-eyes | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| * <i>Nerium oleander</i> L. * | Oleander | S | (FACU) | Apocynaceae |
| * <i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertn. * | Apple of Peru | AH | . | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Nicotiana acuminata</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> (Phil.) Reiche | Manyflower Tobacco | AH | . | Solanaceae |
| <i>Nicotiana attenuata</i> Torrey | Coyote Tobacco | AH | FACU | Solanaceae |
| <i>Nicotiana clevelandii</i> A. Gray | Cleveland Indian Tobacco | AH | . | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Nicotiana glauca</i> Graham * | Tree Tobacco | S | FAC | Solanaceae |
| <i>Nicotiana quadrivalis</i> Pursh var. <i>quadrivalis</i> | Indian Tobacco | AH | FACU | Solanaceae |
| <i>Nicotiana quadrivalis</i> var. <i>wallacei</i> (Gray) Mansf. | Wallace's Indian Tobacco | AH | FACU | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Nicotiana sylvestris</i> Speg.& Comes * | Tobacco | PH | . | Solanaceae |
| <i>Nolina cismontana</i> Dice | Chaparral Bear-grass | S | . | Ruscaceae |
| <i>Notholaena californica</i> D.C. Eaton ssp. <i>californica</i> | California Cloak Fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Notholithocarpus densiflorus</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Manos, C.H. Cannon, & S. Oh var. <i>densiflorus</i> | Tanbark Oak | S/T | . | Fagaceae |
| ? <i>Nothoscordum gracile</i> (Drylander) Stearn | Slender False Garlic | PG | . | Alliaceae |
| <i>Nuttallanthus texanus</i> (Scheele) D.A. Sutton | Toadflax | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Oenothera biennis</i> L. * | Common Evening-primrose | BH | FACU | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera californica</i> (S. Watson) S. Watson ssp. <i>californica</i> | California Evening-primrose | PH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera deltoides</i> ssp. <i>cognata</i> (Jepson) Klein | Devil's Lantern, Lion-in-a-Cage | AH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera elata</i> ssp. <i>hirsutissima</i> (Gray) W. Dietr. | Great Marsh Evening-primrose | BH | FACW | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera elata</i> ssp. <i>hookeri</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) W. Dietr. | Hooker Coast Evening-primrose | BH | FACW | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Oenothera glazionviana</i> Micheli * | Redsepal Evening-primrose | BH | (FACW) | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera longissima</i> ssp. <i>clutei</i> (Nelson) Munz | Longstem Evening-primrose | PH | OBL | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Oenothera rosea</i> L'Her. * | Rose Evening-primrose | PH | FACW | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Oenothera sinuosa</i> (Ser.) W.L. Wagner & Hoch [<i>Gaura sinuata</i> Ser.] * | Wavy-leaved Gaura | PH | . | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Oenothera speciosa</i> Nuttall * | Common Evening-primrose | PH | . | Onagraceae |
| <i>Oenothera suffrutescens</i> (Ser.) W.L. Wagner & Hoch [<i>Gaura coccinea</i> Pursh] | Wild Honeysuckle, Linda Tarde | PH | . | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Oenothera xenogaura</i> W.L. Wagner & Hoch [<i>Gaura drummondii</i> (Spach) Torrey & A. Gray] | Drummond Gaura | PH | . | Onagraceae |
| * <i>Olea europaea</i> L. * | European Olive | T | . | Oleaceae |
| <i>Oligomeris linifolia</i> (M. Vahl) J.F. Macbr. | Narrowleaf Oligomeris | AH | . | Resedaceae |
| * <i>Oloptum miliaceum</i> (L.) Roser & Hamasha * | Smilo Grass | PG | (FACU) | Poaceae |
| * <i>Onopordum acanthium</i> L. ssp. <i>acanthium</i> * | Scotch Thistle | BH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Opuntia basilaris</i> Engelm. & J. Bigelow var. <i>basilaris</i> | Beavertail Cactus | S | . | Cactaceae |
| * <i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (L.) Miller * | Indian Fig | S | . | Cactaceae |
| <i>Opuntia littoralis</i> (Engelm.) Cockerell | Coastal Prickly Pear | S | . | Cactaceae |
| <i>Opuntia littoralis</i> (Engelm.) Cockerell X <i>O. oricola</i> Philbr. | Coastal-Round-pad Prickly Pear Hybrid | S | . | Cactaceae |
| * <i>Opuntia microdasys</i> ssp. <i>rufida</i> (Engelm.) U. Guzman & Mandujano * | Cinnamon Bunney Ears | S | . | Cactaceae |
| <i>Opuntia oricola</i> Philbr. | Round-pad Prickly Pear | S | . | Cactaceae |
| <i>Opuntia phaeacantha</i> Engelm. | Engelmann Prickly Pear | S | . | Cactaceae |
| * <i>Opuntia stricta</i> (Haw.) Haw. * | Erect Pricklypear Cactus | S | . | Cactaceae |
| <i>Opuntia Xoccidentalis</i> Engelm. & Bigelow | Western Pricklypear Cactus | S | . | Cactaceae |
| <i>Opuntia Xvaseyi</i> (J. Coulter) Britton & Rose (<i>O. littoralis</i> X <i>phaeacantha</i>) | Mesa Prickly Pear | S | . | Cactaceae |
| <i>Orcuttia californica</i> Vasey | California Orcutt Grass | AG | OBL | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Origanum vulgare</i> ssp. <i>hirtum</i> (Link) Ietsw. * | Oregano | PH | . | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Orobanche ramosa</i> L. * | Branched Broomrape | PH | . | Orchidaceae |
| ? <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. * | Rice | AG | OBL | Poaceae |
| <i>Osmadenia tenella</i> Nuttall | Osmadenia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Osmorhiza brachypoda</i> Torrey | Sweet Cicely | PH | . | Apiaceae |
| <i>Osmorhiza berteroi</i> DC. | Mountain Sweetroot | PH | . | Apiaceae |
| <i>Oxalis albicans</i> Kunth ssp. <i>albicans</i> | Radishroot Woodsorrel | PH | . | Oxalidaceae |
| <i>Oxalis albicans</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (Abrams) G. Eiten | California White Wood Sorrel | PH | . | Oxalidaceae |
| <i>Oxalis albicans</i> ssp. <i>pilosa</i> (Nuttall) G. Eiten | Hairy White Wood Sorrel | PH | . | Oxalidaceae |
| * <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L. * | Creeping Wood Sorrel | PH | FACU | Oxalidaceae |
| * <i>Oxalis crassipes</i> Urb. * | Pink Wood Sorrel or Oxalis | PH | . | Oxalidaceae |
| * <i>Oxalis incarnata</i> L. * | Crimson Wood Sorrel | PH | . | Oxalidaceae |
| * <i>Oxalis latifolia</i> Kunth * | Broadleaf Woodsorrel | PH | . | Oxalidaceae |
| * <i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i> L. * | Bermuda Buttercup | PH | . | Oxalidaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|---|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Oxytheca perfoliata</i> T. & G. | Perfoliate Oxytheca | AH | . | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Packera breweri</i> (Burt Davy) W.A. Weber & Löve | Brewer Butterweed or Groundsel | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Packera ionophylla</i> (E. Greene) W.A. Weber & Á. Löve | Tehachapi Ragwort | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Paonia californica</i> Nuttall | California Peony | PH | . | Paeoniaceae |
| * <i>Pancratium maritimum</i> L. * | Sea Daffodil | PG | FACU | Amaryllidaceae |
| <i>Panicum capillare</i> L. ssp. <i>capillare</i> | Witchgrass | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Panicum capillare</i> ssp. <i>hillmanii</i> (Chase) Freckmann & Lelong | Witchgrass | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i> Michx. subsp. <i>dichotomiflorum</i> * | Fall Panicgrass, Sutmnn Millet | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Panicum mileaceum</i> L. ssp. <i>miliaceum</i> * | Broom Corn Millet | PG | . | Poaceae |
| ? ³ <i>Panicum mileaceum</i> ssp. <i>ruderales</i> (Kitag.) Tzvelev * | Broomcorn | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Papaver californicum</i> Gray | Wind or Fire Poppy | AH | . | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Papaver heterophyllum</i> (Benth.) Greene | Wind Poppy | AH | . | Papaveraceae |
| * <i>Papaver rhoeas</i> L. * | Corn Poppy | AH | . | Papaveraceae |
| * <i>Papaver somniferum</i> L. * | Opium Poppy | AH | . | Papaveraceae |
| * <i>Parapholis incurva</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb. * | Sickle Grass | AG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Parietaria hespera</i> var. <i>californica</i> B.D. Hinton | California Pellitory | AH | FACU | Urticaceae |
| <i>Parietaria hespera</i> B.D. Hinton var. <i>hespera</i> | Southwest Pellitory | AH | FACU | Urticaceae |
| * <i>Parietaria judaica</i> L. * | <u>Pellitory</u> | AH | . | Urticaceae |
| <i>Parietaria pennsylvanica</i> Muhlenberg ex Willdenow | Pennsylvania Pellitory | AH | FACU | Urticaceae |
| * <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L. * | Palo Verde | T/S | FAC | Fabaceae |
| ? <i>Parnassia californica</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene | Grass-of-Parnassus | PH | . | Saxifragaceae |
| <i>Parthenocissus inserta</i> (Kerner) K. Fritsch | Woodbine | PV | FACU | Vitaceae |
| * <i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poiret * | Dallis Grass | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Paspalum distichum</i> L. | Joint Dallis Grass or Knotgrass | PG | FACW | Poaceae |
| * <i>Paspalum notatum</i> var. <i>saurae</i> Parodi * | Bahiagrass | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Paspalum urvillei</i> Steud. | xxxx Dallis Grass | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Paspalum vaginatum</i> Sw. | Seashore Paspalum | PG | FACW | Poaceae |
| * <i>Passiflora caerulea</i> L. * | Blue Passionflower | PV | . | Passifloraceae |
| <i>Pectocarya anisocarpa</i> Veno | Unequal-fruited Pectocarya | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Pectocarya heterocarpa</i> I.M. Johnston | Two-faced Pectocarya | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Pectocarya linearis</i> ssp. <i>ferocula</i> (I.M. Johnston) Thorne | Linear Pectocarya | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Pectocarya penicillata</i> (Hook. & Arn.) A. DC. | Winged Pectocarya | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Pectocarya setosa</i> Gray | Setose Pectocarya | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Pedicularis densiflora</i> Hook. | Indian Warrior | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Pedicularis semibarbata</i> Gray | Pine-woods Lousewort | PH | . | Orobanchaceae |
| <i>Pediomelum californicum</i> (S. Watson) Rydb. | California Indian Breadroot | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Pediomelum castoreum</i> (S. Watson) Rydb. | Desert Indian Breadroot | PH | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Pelargonium panduriforme</i> Eckl. & Zeyher * | Oak-leaved Geranium | S | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Pelargonium peltatum</i> (L.) L'Her. ex Aiton * | Ivy Geranium | PH | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Pelargonium Xhortorum</i> L.H. Bailey * | Fish Geranium | S | . | Geraniaceae |
| * <i>Pelargonium zonale</i> (L.) L'Her. * | Horseshoe Geranium | S | . | Geraniaceae |
| ? <i>Pelazoneuron puberulum</i> var. <i>sonorensis</i> (A.R. Sm.) A.R. Sm. & S.E. Fawc. | Sonoran Maiden Fern | PF | FACW | Thelypteridiaceae |
| <i>Pellaea andromedifolia</i> (Haulfuss) Fee | Coffee Fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Pellaea mucronata</i> var. <i>californica</i> (Lemmon) Munz & I.M. Johnston | California Birdsfoot Cliffbrake or Fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Pellaea mucronata</i> (D.C. Eaton) D.C. Eaton in Emory var. <i>mucronata</i> | Birdsfoot Cliffbrake or Fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| * <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> Chiov. * | Kikuyu Grass | PG | (FACU) | Poaceae |
| * <i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> Schum. * | Purple Fountaingrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Pennisetum setaceum</i> Forsk. * | African Fountain Grass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Pennisetum villosum</i> R.Br. * | Fountain Grass, Feather Top | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Penstemon centranthifolius</i> Bentham | Scarlet Bugler | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon gracilentus</i> A. Gray | Slender Beardtongue | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon grinnellii</i> Eastwood var. <i>grinnellii</i> | Grinnell Beardtongue | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon grinnellii</i> var. <i>scrophularioides</i> (M.E. Jones) N. Holmgren | Figwort Beardtongue | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon heterophyllus</i> var. <i>australis</i> Munz & I.M. Johnston | Southern Mountain Penstemon | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon heterophyllus</i> Lindley var. <i>heterophyllus</i> | Mountain Penstemon | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon labrosus</i> (A. Gray) Hooker f. | San Gabriel Penstemon | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon laetus</i> Gray var. <i>laetus</i> | Gay Penstemon | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon rostriflorus</i> Kellogg | Bridges Penstemon | PH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon speciosus</i> Lindley | Showy Beardtongue | S | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon spectabilis</i> Thurber var. [ssp.] <i>spectabilis</i> | Royal Penstemon | S | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon spectabilis</i> var. [ssp.] <i>subviscosus</i> (Keck) McMinn | Sticky Royal Penstemon | S | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Penstemon Xspeciosus</i> (<i>P. centranthifolius</i> X <i>P. speciosus</i>) | Hybrid Showy Beardtongue | S | . | Plantaginaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Pentachaeta fragilis</i> Brandegee | Fragile Pentachaeta | AH | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pentachaeta lyonii</i> Gray | Lyon Pentachaeta | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pentagramma triangularis</i> ssp. <i>semipallida</i> (J.T. Howell) Yatsk., Windham, & E. Woll. | Silverback Fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Pentagramma triangularis</i> (Kaulf.) Yatskievych, Windham, & E. Wollenweber ssp. | Goldenback Fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Pentagramma triangularis</i> ssp. <i>viscosa</i> (D.C. Eaton) Yatsk., Windham, & E. Wollenw. | San Nicolas Island Fern | PF | . | Pteridaceae |
| <i>Perideridia gairdneri</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Mathias ssp. <i>gairdneri</i> | Gairdner Yampah | PH | FAC | Apiaceae |
| <i>Perideridia parishii</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i> (Gray) Chuang & Constance | Parish Yampah | PH | FAC | Apiaceae |
| <i>Perideridia pringlei</i> (J.M. Coulter & Rose) A. Nelson & J.F. Macbr. | Adobe or Pringle Yampah | PH | . | Apiaceae |
| <i>Peritoma arborea</i> var. <i>angustata</i> (Parish) H.H. Iltis | Slender Bladderpod | R | . | Cleomaceae |
| <i>Peritoma arborea</i> (Nutt.) H.H. Iltis var. <i>arborea</i> | Bladderpod | S | . | Cleomaceae |
| <i>Peritoma arborea</i> var. <i>globosa</i> (Coville) H.H. Iltis | Bladderpod | S | . | Cleomaceae |
| <i>Perityle emoryi</i> Torrey | Rock Daisy | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Persicaria amphibia</i> (L.) Delarbre | Kelp, Water-Smartweed | PH | OBL | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Persicaria capitata</i> (D. Don) H. Gross * | Capitate Knotweed | A/PH | FACU | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Persicaria hydropiperoides</i> (Michaux) Small | Mild Water Pepper, Water Smartweed | PH | OBL | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i> (L.) Delarbre | Willow Weed | AH | FACW | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Persicaria maculosa</i> Gray [<i>Polygonum persicaria</i> L.] * | Lady's Thumb, Spotted Persicaria | AH | (FACW) | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Persicaria punctata</i> (Elliott) Small | Dotted Smartweed | A/PH | OBL | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Petrorhagia dubia</i> (Raf.) G. Lopez & Romo * | Hairypink | AH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) A.W. Hill * | Parsley | BH | . | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Petunia Xathinsiana</i> (Sweet) D. Don ex W.H. Baxter in J.C. Loudon | Garden Petunia | PH | . | Solanaceae |
| <i>Petunia parviflora</i> Juss. | Petunia | AH | (FACW) | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Petunia violacea</i> Lindley * | Violet Petunia | AH | . | Solanaceae |
| <i>Phacelia affinis</i> Gray var. <i>affinis</i> | Limestone Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia austromontana</i> J.T. Howell | Low Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia bicolor</i> Torrey ex S. Watson | Bicolored Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia brachyloba</i> (Benth.) Gray | Short-lobed Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia cicutaria</i> Greene var. <i>cicutaria</i> | Caterpillar Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia cicutaria</i> var. <i>hispida</i> (A. Gray) J.T. Howell | Hispid Caterpillar Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia ciliata</i> Benth. var. <i>ciliata</i> | Ciliate Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| ? <i>Phacelia congdonii</i> Greene | Congdon Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia crenulata</i> var. <i>minutiflora</i> (J.W. Voss ex Munz) Jepson | Small-flowered Crenulate Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia cryptantha</i> E. Greene | Forget-Me-Not Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia curvipes</i> S. Watson var. <i>curvipes</i> | Washoe Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia davidsonii</i> Gray | Davidson Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia distans</i> Benth. | Wild Heliotrope | AH | OBL | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia douglasii</i> (Benth.) Torrey var. <i>douglasii</i> | Douglas Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia egena</i> (Brand) J.T. Howell | Rock Phacelia | PH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia exilis</i> (Gray) G.J. Lee | Transverse Range Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia fremontii</i> Torrey | Fremont Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia grandiflora</i> (Benth.) Gray | Large-flowered Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia grisea</i> Gray | White-flowered Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| ? <i>Phacelia hastata</i> var. <i>compacta</i> (Brand) Cronquist | Low Silverleaf Scorpionweed | PH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia hastata</i> Douglas ex Lehm. var. <i>hastata</i> | Silverleaf Scorpionweed | PH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia heterophylla</i> var. <i>virgata</i> (Greene) R.D. Dorn | Virgate Varileaf Phacelia | BH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia hubbyi</i> (J.F. Macbr.) L.M. Garrison | Hubby Caterpillar Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia humilis</i> var. <i>dudleyi</i> J. Howell | Dudley Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia imbricata</i> Greene ssp. <i>imbricata</i> | Mountain Phacelia | PH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia imbricata</i> ssp. <i>patula</i> (Brand) Heckard | Mountain Phacelia | PH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia longipes</i> Gray | Long-stalked Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia minor</i> (Harvey) Thellung | Wild Canterbury Bell | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia mohavensis</i> A. Gray | Mojave Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia mutabilis</i> Greene | Changeable Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia parryi</i> Torrey | Parry Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia platyloba</i> A. Gray | Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia ramosissima</i> var. <i>austrolittoralis</i> Munz | South Coast Branching Phacelia | PH | FACU | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia ramosissima</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Torrey) Cronq. | Branching Phacelia | PH | FACU | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia ramosissima</i> Lehm. var. <i>ramosissima</i> | Branching Phacelia | PH | FACU | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia ramosissima</i> var. <i>subsiniata</i> (Greene) J.F. Macbr. | Wavyleaf Branching Phacelia | PH | FACU | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia rattanii</i> A. Gray | Brand Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i> Benth. | Tansy Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phacelia viscida</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> (Nuttall) A. Gray | White-flowered Viscid Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|---|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Phacelia viscida</i> (Bentham) Torrey var. <i>viscida</i> | Viscid Phacelia | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| * <i>Phalaris aquatica</i> L. * | Harding Canarygrass | PG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> L. | Reed Canarygrass | AG | FACW | Poaceae |
| * <i>Phalaris canariensis</i> L. * | Canarygrass | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Phalaris caroliniana</i> Vasey * | Carolina Canarygrass | AG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Phalaris lemmonii</i> Walter | Lemmon Canarygrass | AG | FACW | Poaceae |
| * <i>Phalaris minor</i> Retz * | Littleseed or Mediterranean Canarygrass | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Phalaris paradoxa</i> L. * | Hood Canarygrass | AG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. * | Kidney Bean | AV | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Phleum pratense</i> L. * | Cultivated Timothy Grass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Phlox austromontana</i> Coville | Spreading Phlox | PH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Phlox caespitosa</i> Nuttall | Rigid Mat Phlox | PH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Phlox diffusa</i> Benth. | Mat Phlox | PH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Phlox gracilis</i> Greene | Slender Phlox | AH | FACU | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Phlox hoodii</i> ssp. <i>canescens</i> (T. & G.) Wherry | Fuzzy Hood Phlox | PH | . | Polemoniaceae |
| * <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> Chabaud * | Canary Island Date Palm | T | (FAC) | Arecaceae |
| ? ³ <i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L. * | Date Palm | T | . | Arecaceae |
| <i>Pholistoma auritum</i> (Lindley) Lilja var. <i>auritum</i> | Blue Fiesta Flower | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Pholistoma membranaceum</i> (Benth.) Constance | White Fiesta Flower | AH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Pholistoma racemosum</i> (Nutt. ex Gray) Constance | South Coast Fiesta Flower | B/PH | . | Hydrophyllaceae |
| <i>Phoradendron bolleanum</i> (Seem.) Eichler | Fir Mistletoe | PH | . | Viscaceae |
| <i>Phoradendron californicum</i> Nutt. | Desert Mistletoe | PH | . | Viscaceae |
| <i>Phoradendron juniperinum</i> A. Gray | Incense-cedar Mistletoe | PH | . | Viscaceae |
| <i>Phoradendron leucarpum</i> ssp. <i>macrophyllum</i> (Engelm.) J.R. Abbott & R.L. Thomps. | Bigleaf Mistletoe | PH | . | Viscaceae |
| <i>Phoradendron leucarpum</i> ssp. <i>tomentosum</i> (DC.) J.R. Abbott & R.L. Thomps. | Oak or Hairy Mistletoe | PH | . | Viscaceae |
| <i>Phoradendron pauciflorum</i> Torrey | Few-flowered Mistletoe | PH | . | Viscaceae |
| <i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Steudel | Common Reed | PG | FACW | Poaceae |
| <i>Phyla lanceolata</i> (Michx.) Greene | Narrowleaf Frog-fruit | PH | OBL | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) E. Greene var. <i>nodiflora</i> | Common Frog-fruit | PH | FACW | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Phyllospadix scouleri</i> Hook. | Scouler Surf-grass | PH | OBL | Zosteraceae |
| <i>Phyllospadix torreyi</i> S. Watson | Torrey Surf-grass | PH | OBL | Zosteraceae |
| * <i>Phyllostachys aurea</i> A. & C. Riviere * | Golden Bamboo | PG | . | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Physalis acutifolia</i> (Miers) Sandwith | Ground-cherry | AH | . | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Physalis philadelphica</i> Lam. * | Tomatillo | AH | . | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Physalis viscosa</i> var. <i>cinerascens</i> (Dunal) Waterfall * | Grape Ground-cherry | PH | . | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Phytolacca americana</i> L. var. <i>americana</i> * | Pokeweed, Pokeberry | PH | UPL | Phytolaccaceae |
| <i>Pickeringia montana</i> Nutt. var. <i>montana</i> | Chaparral Pea | S | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Pilularia americana</i> A. Braun | American Pillwort | PF | OBL | Marsiliaceae |
| * <i>Pinus canariensis</i> C. Smith * | Canary Island Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| <i>Pinus contorta</i> ssp. <i>murrayana</i> (Grev. & Balf.) Critchf. | Lodgepole Pine | T | FAC | Pinaceae |
| <i>Pinus coulteri</i> D. Don | Coulter Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| <i>Pinus flexilis</i> E. James | Limber Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| * <i>Pinus halepensis</i> Miller * | Allepo Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| <i>Pinus jeffreyi</i> Greville & Balfour | Jeffrey Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| <i>Pinus lambertiana</i> Douglas | Sugar Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| <i>Pinus monophylla</i> Torrey & Frémont | Singleleaf Pinyon Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| * <i>Pinus muricata</i> D. Don * | Bishop Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| <i>Pinus ponderosa</i> var. <i>pacifica</i> J.R. Haller & N.J. Vivrette | Pacific Ponderosa Pine | T | FACU | Pinaceae |
| * <i>Pinus radiata</i> D. Don * | Monterey Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| <i>Pinus sabiniana</i> Douglas | Foothill or Gray Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| * <i>Pinus torreyana</i> Carrière ssp. <i>torreyana</i> * | Torrey Pine | T | . | Pinaceae |
| <i>Piperia cooperi</i> (S. Watson) Rydb. | Chaparral Rein Orchid | PG | . | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Piperia elegans</i> (Lindl.) Rydb. ssp. <i>elegans</i> | Elegant Rein-orchid | PG | . | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Piperia elongata</i> Rydb. | Dense-flowered Rein Orchid | PG | . | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Piperia michaelii</i> (Greene) Rydb. | Michael Piperia | PG | . | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Piperia unalascensis</i> (Spreng.) Rydb | Slender-spire Orchid | PG | FACU | Orchidaceae |
| * <i>Pistacia chinensis</i> Bunge * | Chinese Pistachio | T | . | Anacardiaceae |
| * <i>Pistacia vera</i> L. * | Pistachio | T | . | Anacardiaceae |
| * <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. * | Garden or Sugar Pea | AV | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Pittosporum crassifolium</i> Banks & Sol. Ex A. Cunn. * | Stiffleaf Cheesewood | T/S | . | Pittosporaceae |
| * <i>Pittosporum undulatum</i> Vent. * | Victorian Box | T/S | . | Pittosporaceae |
| * <i>Pittosporum viridiflorum</i> Sims * | Cape Cheesewood | T/S | . | Pittosporaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|--|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Plagiobothrys acanthocarpus</i> (Piper) I.M. Johnston | Adobe Popcornflower | AH | OBL | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys arizonicus</i> (Gray) Gray | Arizona Popcornflower | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys canescens</i> Benth. var. <i>canescens</i> | Valley or Bracted Popcornflower | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys collinus</i> var. <i>californicus</i> (A. Gray) Higgins | California Popcornflower | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys collinus</i> var. <i>fulvescens</i> (I.M. Johnston) Higgins | Popcornflower | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys collinus</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> (I.M. Johnston) Higgins | Slender California Popcornflower | AH | . | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys hispidulus</i> (E. Greene) I.M. Johnston | Hispid Popcornflower | AH | FACW | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys humistratus</i> (E. Greene) I.M. Johnston | Low Popcornflower | AH | OBL | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys leptocladus</i> (E. Greene) I.M. Johnston | Alkali Popcornflower | AH | OBL | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys nothofulvus</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray | Rusty Popcornflower | AH | FAC | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys tenellus</i> (Nuttall) A. Gray | Slender Popcornflower | AH | FACU | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys trachycarpus</i> (A. Gray) I.M. Johnston | Rough-nutted Popcornflower | AH | FACW | Boraginaceae |
| <i>Plagiobothrys undulatus</i> (Piper) I.M. Johnston | Undulate Popcornflower | AH | OBL | Boraginaceae |
| * <i>Plantago arenaria</i> Waldst. & Kit. * | Sand Plantain | AH | UPL | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Plantago coronopus</i> L. * | Cut-leaved Plantain | A/BH | FACW | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Plantago elongata</i> Pursh | Coastal Plantain | AH | FACW | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Plantago erecta</i> E. Morris | California Plantain | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Plantago lanceolata</i> L. * | Narrowleaf or English Plantain, Ribgrass | PH | FAC- | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Plantago major</i> L. * | Broadleaf Plantain | PH | FAC | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Plantago ovata</i> var. <i>fastigiata</i> (Morris) S.C. Meyers & A. Liston | Ovate Plantain | AH | FACU | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Plantago ovata</i> var. <i>insularis</i> (Eastw.) S.C. Meyers & A. Liston | Ovate Plantain | AH | FACU | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Plantago patagonica</i> Jacq. | Patagonia Plantain | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Plantago pusilla</i> Nuttall * | Plantain | AH | FAC | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Platanthera leucostachys</i> Lindley | White-flowered Bog-Orchid | PG | . | Orchidaceae |
| <i>Platanthera sparsiflora</i> (S. Watson) Schltr. | Few-flowered Rein Orchid | PG | FACW | Orchidaceae |
| * <i>Platanus orientalis</i> L. * | London Plane Tree | T | | Platanaceae |
| <i>Platanus racemosa</i> Nuttall var. <i>racemosa</i> | California or Western Sycamore | T | FACU | Platanaceae |
| <i>Platystemon californicus</i> Benth. [var. <i>californicus</i>] | Cream Cups | AH | . | Papaveraceae |
| * <i>Plectostachys serpyllifolia</i> (P.J. Bergius) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt * | Petite-licorace | S | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Plectritis ciliosa</i> (Greene) Jepson ssp. <i>ciliosa</i> | Long-spurred Plectritis | AH | FACU | Valerianaceae |
| <i>Plectritis ciliosa</i> ssp. <i>insignis</i> (Suksd.) D. Morey | Petite Long-spurred Plectritis | AH | FACU | Valerianaceae |
| ? <i>Plectritis congesta</i> ssp. <i>brachystemon</i> (Fischer & C. Mey.) Morey | Short-spur Seablush | AH | FACU | Valerianaceae |
| <i>Plectritis macrocera</i> Torrey & A. Gray | White Plectritis | AH | FACU | Valerianaceae |
| <i>Pluchea odorata</i> (L.) Cass. | Saltmarsh Fleabane | P/AH | FACW | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pluchea sericea</i> (Nutt.) Coville | Arrow Weed | S | FACW | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Plumbago auriculata</i> Lam. * | Cape Leadwort | S | UPL | Plumbaginaceae |
| * <i>Poa annua</i> L. * | Annual Bluegrass | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Poa bulbosa</i> L. ssp. <i>bulbosa</i> | Bulbose Bluegrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Poa bulbosa</i> ssp. <i>vivipara</i> (Koeler) Arcang. * | Bulbose Bluegrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Poa cusickii</i> ssp. <i>epilis</i> (Scribn.) W.A. Weber | Skyline Bluegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Poa douglasii</i> Nees | Sanddune Bluegrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Poa howellii</i> Vasey & Scribn. | Howell's Bluegrass | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Poa palustris</i> L. * | Palustrine Bluegrass | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| * <i>Poa pratensis</i> L. ssp. <i>pratensis</i> * | Kentucky Bluegrass | PG | FAC | Poaceae |
| <i>Poa secunda</i> ssp. <i>juncifolia</i> (Scribner) R. Soreng | Rush Bluegrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Poa secunda</i> J.S. Presl ssp. <i>secunda</i> | One-sided Bluegrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Poa tenerrima</i> Scribn. | Delicate Bluegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Poa wheeleri</i> Vasey | Wheeler Bluegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Podocarpus macrophyllus</i> (Thunb.) C.N. Page * | Yew Plum Pine | T | . | Podocarpaceae |
| ? <i>Pogogyne zizyphoroides</i> Bentham | Sacramento Mesamint | AH | OBL | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Polemonium micranthum</i> Benth. | Tiny Phlox | AH | FACU | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Polycarpon depressum</i> Nutt. | California Allseed | AH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i> (L.) L. * | Four-leaved Allseed | AH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Polygonum argyrocoleon</i> Steudel ex Kunze * | Silver-sheathed Knotweed | AH | FAC | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L. ssp. <i>aviculare</i> * | Common Knotweed, Doorweed | AH | FACW | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> ssp. <i>depressum</i> Meisner in A.P. DC. & A.L.P.P. DC. * | Common Knotweed, Doorweed | AH | FACW | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> ssp. <i>neglectum</i> (Besser) Arcangeli * | Neglected Common Knotweed | AH | FACW | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> ssp. <i>rurivagum</i> (Boreau) Berher * | Neglected Common Knotweed | AH | FACW | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Polygonum douglasii</i> E. Greene [ssp. <i>douglasii</i>] | Douglas Knotweed | AH | FACU | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Polygonum polygaloides</i> ssp. <i>kelloggii</i> (Greene) J. Hickman | Kellogg Knotweed | AH | FACW | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Polygonum ramosissimum</i> Michaux * | Yellow-flowered or Bush Knotweed | AH | FAC | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Polygonum sawatchense</i> Small ssp. <i>sawatchense</i> | Sawatch Knotweed | AH | FACU | Polygonaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|---|-------|-------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Polypodium californicum</i> Kaulfuss | California Polypody | PF | . | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Polypodium calirhiza</i> S.A. Whitmore & A.R. Sm. | Netted Polypody Fern | PF | . | | Polypodiaceae |
| <i>Polypodium hesperium</i> Maxon | Western Polypody | PF | . | | Polypodiaceae |
| * <i>Polypogon australis</i> Brongn. * | Chilean Beardgrass | PG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Polypogon interruptus</i> Kunth * | Ditch Beardgrass | PG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Polypogon maritimus</i> Willd. var. <i>maritimus</i> * | Mediterranean Beardgrass | AG | OBL | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> (L.) Desf. * | Rabbitsfoot or Annual Beardgrass | AG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Polypogon viridis</i> (Gouan) Breistr. * | Green Bentgrass | PG | FACW | | Poaceae |
| <i>Polystichum imbricans</i> ssp. <i>curtum</i> (Ewan) D.H. Wagner | Imbricate Sword Fern | PF | . | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Polystichum imbricans</i> (D.C. Eaton) D.H. Wagner ssp. <i>imbricans</i> | Imbricate Sword Fern | PF | . | | Dryopteridaceae |
| <i>Polystichum minutum</i> (Kaulf.) C. Presl | Western or Common Sword Fern | PF | . | | Dryopteridaceae |
| * <i>Populus alba</i> L. * | White Poplar | T | (FAC) | | Salicaceae |
| <i>Populus fremontii</i> Wats. ssp. <i>fremontii</i> | Fremont Cottonwood | T | (FACW) | | Salicaceae |
| * <i>Populus nigra</i> L. var. <i>italica</i> Moench * | Italian Poplar | T | . | | Salicaceae |
| <i>Populus trichocarpa</i> Torrey & A. Gray | Black Cottonwood | T | FAC | | Salicaceae |
| <i>Populus Xparryi</i> Sargent | Parry Cottonwood | T | FAC | | Salicaceae |
| * <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. * | Common Purslane | AH | FAC | | Portulacaceae |
| * <i>Portulacaria afra</i> Jacq. * | Elephant Bush | S | . | | Portulacaceae |
| <i>Potamogeton foliosus</i> Raf. var. <i>foliosus</i> | Leafy Pondweed | PH | OBL | | Potamogetonaceae |
| <i>Potamogeton nodosus</i> Poiret | Long-leaved Pondweed | PH | OBL | | Potamogetonaceae |
| * <i>Potentilla angelica</i> Laichard. * | English Cinquefoil | PH | FACW | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Potentilla biennis</i> Greene | Biennial Cinquifol | BH | FACW | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Potentilla gracilis</i> var. <i>elmeri</i> (Rydb.) Jepson | Elmer Slender Cinquifol | PH | (FACW) | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Potentilla norvegica</i> (L.) Scop. * | Rough Cinquifol | A/BH | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Primula clevelandii</i> (E. Greene) Mast & Reveal var. <i>clevelandii</i> | Cleveland Shooting Star | PH | . | | Primulaceae |
| <i>Primula clevelandii</i> var. <i>insulare</i> (H.L. Thompson) Mast & Reveal | Island Shooting Star | PH | . | | Primulaceae |
| <i>Primula clevelandii</i> var. <i>patula</i> (E. Greene) Mast & Reveal | Lowland Padre Shooting Star | PH | . | | Primulaceae |
| <i>Primula clevelandii</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> (E. Greene) Mast & Reveal | Cleveland Shooting Star | PH | . | | Primulaceae |
| * <i>Proboscidea lousianica</i> (Miller) Thell. ssp. <i>lousianica</i> * | Common Unicorn-plant | AH | FACU | | Martyniaceae |
| * <i>Prosopis glandulosa</i> var. <i>torreyana</i> (L. Benson) M.C. Johnston * | Western Honey Mesquite | T/S | (FACW) | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Prosopis pubescens</i> Benth. * | Screwbean Mesquite | T/S | FAC | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Prunella vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>vulgaris</i> * | Common Selfheal | PH | FACU | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L. * | Plum | T | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh. * | Cherry Plum | T | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Prunus caroliniana</i> (Mill.) Aiton * | Carolina Cherry | S | FACU | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Prunus emarginata</i> (Hooker) Walp. | Bitter Cherry | S | FACU | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Prunus ilicifolia</i> (Nutt.) Walp. ssp. <i>ilicifolia</i> | Hollyleaf Cherry | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Prunus ilicifolia</i> ssp. <i>lyonii</i> (Eastw.) P. Raven | Catalina Cherry | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch * | Peach | T | . | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Prunus virginiana</i> var. <i>demissa</i> (Nuttall) Torrey | Western Choke Cherry | S | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium beneolens</i> (A. Davidson) Anderberg | Coastal Everlasting | B/PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium bioletti</i> Anderberg | Bicolored Everlasting | A/BH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium californicum</i> (DC.) Anderberg | Green Everlasting | A/BH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium canescens</i> (de Candolle) Anderberg | Wright's Rabbit-tobacco | A/PH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium leucocephalum</i> (A.Gray) Anderberg | White or Sonora Everlasting | A/BH | (FACU) | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i> (L.) Hilliard & B.L. Burt * | Cudweed Everlasting | AH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium microcephalum</i> (Nuttall) Anderberg | White Everlasting | B/PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium ramosissimum</i> (Nutt.) Anderberg | Pink Everlasting | BH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Pseudognaphalium roseum</i> (Kunth) Anderberg * | Rosy Rabbit-tobacco | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium stramineum</i> (Kunth) Anderberg | Western Everlasting, Cotton-batting Plant | A/BH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium thermale</i> (E.E. Nelson) G.L. Nesom | Wright's Cudweed-everlasting | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pseudostellaria jamesiana</i> (Torrey) W.A. Weber & R.I. Hartman | False Chickweed | PH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Pseudotsuga macrocarpa</i> (Vasey) Mayr | Bigcone Spruce or False Hemlock | T | . | | Pinaceae |
| <i>Psilocarphus brevissimus</i> Nutt. var. <i>brevissimus</i> | Woolly Marbles | AH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Psilocarphus chilensis</i> A. Gray | Round Woolly Marbles | AH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Psilocarphus tenellus</i> Nutt. | Slender Woolly Marbles | AH | OBL | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> L. Underw. | Western Bracken [Fern] | PF | FACU | | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| <i>Pterospora andromedea</i> Nuttall | Woodland Pinedrops | PH | . | | Monotropaceae |
| <i>Pterostegia drymarioides</i> Fischer & C. Meyer | Fairy Mist | AH | . | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Pulicaria paludosa</i> Link * | Spanish Sunflower | PH | (FACW) | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Pulsatilla [Anemone] occidentalis</i> (S. Watson) Freyn * | Western Anemone | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| * <i>Punica granatum</i> L. * | Pomegranate | S/T | . | | Punicaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Purshia tridentata</i> var. <i>glandulosa</i> (Curran) M.E. Jones | Antelope Bush | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Pyracantha coccinea</i> M. Roem. * | Scarlet Firethorn | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Pyracantha fortuneana</i> (Maxim.) Li * | Chinese Firethorn | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> (Hayata) Rehder * | Formosa Firethorn | S | . | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Pyrola asarifolia</i> Michx. ssp. <i>asarifolia</i> | Bog Wintergreen | PH | FAC | | Pyrolaceae |
| <i>Pyrola picta</i> Smith | White-veined Wintergreen | PH | . | | Pyrolaceae |
| ? <i>Pyrrocoma racemosa</i> var. <i>paniculata</i> (Nutt.) J. Kartesz & K. Gandhi | Pyrrocoma | S | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Pyrrocoma racemosa</i> var. <i>sessiliflora</i> (Greene) G.K. Br. & D.J. Keil | Clustered Goldenweed | S | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Pyrus communis</i> L. * | Pear | T | . | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Quercus agrifolia</i> Nee var. <i>agrifolia</i> | Coast Live Oak | T | (FACU) | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus berberidifolia</i> Leibm. | California Scrub Oak | S | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus chrysolepis</i> Liebm. | Canyon Live or Goldcup Oak | T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus douglasii</i> H. & A. | Blue Oak | T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus douglasii</i> H. & A. X <i>Quercus lobata</i> Nee | White Oak Hybrid | T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus dumosa</i> Nutt. | Nuttall or Coastal Sage Scrub Oak | S | . | | Fagaceae |
| ? <i>Quercus garryana</i> var. <i>breweri</i> (Engelm.) Jeps. | Brewer Oregon Oak | S | . | | Fagaceae |
| * <i>Quercus ilex</i> L. * | Holly Oak | T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus john-tuckeri</i> K. Nixon & C.H. Muller | Tucker Oak, Desert Scrub Oak | S | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus kelloggii</i> Newberry | Black Oak | T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus lobata</i> Nee | Valley Oak | T | FACU | | Fagaceae |
| * <i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> Michaux * | Burr Oak | T | (FAC) | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus palmeri</i> Engelm. | Palmer Oak | T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus tomentella</i> Engelm. | <u>Channel Island Oak</u> | S | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus turbinella</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>turbinella</i> | Desert Oak | S | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus wislizenii</i> A. de Candolle ssp. <i>wislizenii</i> | Interior Live Oak | T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus wislizenii</i> ssp. <i>frutescens</i> (Engelm.) E. Murray | Shrubby Interior Live Oak | S | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus Xalvordiana</i> Eastwood | Alvord Oak | S/T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus Xmacdonaldii</i> Greene | MacDonald Oak | T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Quercus Xmoreha</i> Kellogg | Oracle Oak | T | . | | Fagaceae |
| <i>Rafinesquia californica</i> Nutt. | California Rafinesquia or Chicory | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Ranunculus alismifolius</i> Geyer ex Benth. var. <i>alismellus</i> A. Gray | Water-plantain Buttercup | AH | FACW | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus aquatilis</i> var. <i>diffusus</i> Withering | White Water Crowfoot | AH | OBL | | Ranunculaceae |
| * <i>Ranunculus asiaticus</i> L. | Persian Buttercup | PH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus californicus</i> Bentham var. <i>californicus</i> | California Buttercup | PH | FACU | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus canus</i> var. <i>ludovicianus</i> (E. Greene) L.D. Benson | Transverse Ranges Buttercup | PH | FAC | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus cymbalaria</i> Pursh | Desert Buttercup | PH | (OBL) | | Ranunculaceae |
| ? <i>Ranunculus flammula</i> var. <i>ovalis</i> (J.M. Bigelow) L.D. Benson | Spearwort Buttercup | AH | OBL | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus glaberrimus</i> Hook. var. <i>glaberrimus</i> | Sagebrush Buttercup | PH | FAC | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Ranunculus hebecarpus</i> Hooker & Arnott | Hebe-fruited Buttercup | AH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| * <i>Ranunculus muricatus</i> L. * | Spinyfruit Buttercup | A/BH | FACW | | Ranunculaceae |
| * <i>Ranunculus sardous</i> Crantz * | Sardinian Buttercup | A/BH | FACW | | Ranunculaceae |
| * <i>Ranunculus testiculatus</i> Crantz * | Testicular Buttercup | AH | . | | Ranunculaceae |
| * <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L. * | Wild Radish | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. * | Wild Radish | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Reseda alba</i> L. * | White Mignonette | PH | . | | Resedaceae |
| <i>Rhamnus crocea</i> Nuttall | Spiny Redberry | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Rhamnus ilicifolia</i> Kellogg | Hollyleaf Redberry, Buckthorn | S | . | | Rhamnaceae |
| <i>Rhinotropis cornuta</i> var. <i>fishiae</i> (C. Parry) J.R. Abbott | Fish's Milkwort | S | (FAC) | | Polygalaceae |
| <i>Rhus integrifolia</i> (Nutt.) Brewer & S. Watson | Lemonade Berry | S | . | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Rhus integrifolia</i> (Nutt.) Brewer & S. Watson X <i>R. ovata</i> S. Watson | Lemonade Berry-Sugar Bush Hybrid | S | . | | Anacardiaceae |
| * <i>Rhus lancea</i> L.f. * | African Sumac | S/T | . | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Rhus ovata</i> S. Watson | Sugar Bush | S | . | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Rhus trilobata</i> var. <i>quinata</i> Jepson | Skunkbrush | S | FACU | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Rhus trilobata</i> var. <i>malacophylla</i> (E. Greene) Jepson | Woolly Skunkbrush | S | FACU | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Ribes amarum</i> McClatchie var. <i>amarum</i> | Bitter Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes amarum</i> var. <i>hoffmannii</i> Munz | Hoffmann's Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes aureum</i> var. <i>gracillimum</i> (Cov. & Britton) Jeps. | Slender Golden Currant | S | FAC | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes californicum</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>californicum</i> | California Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes californicum</i> var. <i>hesperium</i> (McClatchie) Jeps. | Southern Calif. Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes cereum</i> Douglas var. <i>cereum</i> | Wax Currant | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes indecorum</i> Eastw. | White-flowered Currant | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes malvaceum</i> Sm. var. <i>malvaceum</i> | Chaparral Currant | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|---|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Ribes malvaceum</i> var. <i>viridifolium</i> Abrams | Sticky Chaparral Currant | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes menziesii</i> Pursh var. <i>menziesii</i> | Shaggy Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes montigenum</i> McClatchie | Mountain Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes nevadense</i> Kellogg | Mountain Pink Currant | S | FAC | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes quercetorum</i> Greene | Oak Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes roezlii</i> Regel var. <i>roezlii</i> | Sierra Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes speciosum</i> Pursh | Fuchsia-flowered Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| <i>Ribes velutinum</i> Greene | Plateau Gooseberry | S | . | | Grossulariaceae |
| * <i>Ricinus communis</i> L. * | Castor Bean | S | FACU | | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Rigiopappus leptocladus</i> Gray | Rigiopappus | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> L. * | Black Locust | T | FACU | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Roldana petasitis</i> (Sims) H. Rob. & Brettell * | Velvet Groundsel | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Romneya coulteri</i> Harvey | Coulter Matilija Poppy | S | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Romneya trichocalyx</i> Eastwood | Hairy Matilija Poppy | S | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Rorippa curvisiliqua</i> (Hooker) Bessey ex Britton | Curved-pod Watercress | AH | OBL | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Rorippa palustris</i> (L.) Besser var. <i>palustris</i> | Western Riparian Yellow-cress | A/BH | OBL | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> (L.) Besser * | Creeping Yellowcress | PH | OBL | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Rosa californica</i> Cham. & Schldl. | California Wild Rose | S | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rosa woodsii</i> ssp. <i>gratissima</i> (E. Greene) W.H. Lewis & Ertter var. <i>gratissima</i> | Mojave Wild Rose | S | FACU | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rosa woodsii</i> ssp. <i>ultramontana</i> (S. Watson) Roy L. Taylor & MacBryde | Interior Wild Rose | S | FACU | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L. * | Rosemary | S | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Rotala ramosoior</i> (L.) Koehne | Lowland Toothcup | AH | OBL | | Lythraceae |
| * <i>Rubus bifrons</i> Vest, Steyermark [<i>Rubus armeniacus</i> Focke] * | Himalayan Blackberry | PV | FACU | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rubus leucodermis</i> Torrey & A. Gray | Whitebark or Western Raspberry | PV | FACU | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rubus parviflorus</i> Nuttall | Thimbleberry | S | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Rubus pensilvanicus</i> Poirer * | Pennsylvania Blackberry | PV | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Rubus ulmifolius</i> var. <i>anoplothysus</i> Sudre * | Elmleaf Blackberry | PV | (FACW) | | Rosaceae |
| <i>Rubus ursinus</i> Cham. & Schldl. | Pacific Blackberry | PV | FAC | | Rosaceae |
| * <i>Rudbeckia hirta</i> var. <i>pulcherrima</i> Farw. * | Black-eyed Susan | A/PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Rumex acetosella</i> L. * | Sheep Sorrel | PH | FACU | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rumex californicus</i> Rech. f. | California Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Rumex conglomerates</i> Murray * | Green, Clustered, or Whorled Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rumex crassus</i> Rech. f. | Willow-leaved Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Rumex crispus</i> L. * | Curly Dock | PH | FAC | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Rumex dentatus</i> L. * | India or Toothed Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rumex fueginus</i> Philippi var. <i>fueginus</i> | Golden Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rumex fueginus</i> var. <i>ovato-cordatus</i> Rech. f. | Oxnard Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rumex hymenosepalus</i> Torrey | Wild Rhubarb, Canaigre | PH | . | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Rumex kernerii</i> Borbas * | Kerner's Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> L. * | Bitter Dock | PH | FAC | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rumex persicarioides</i> L. | Smartweed Dock | A/BH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Rumex pulcher</i> L. * | Fiddle dock | PH | FAC | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rumex salicifolius</i> J.A. Weinm. [var. <i>salicifolius</i>] | Willow Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| * <i>Rumex stenophyllus</i> Ledeb. * | Slenderleaf Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rumex transitorius</i> Rech. f. | Transitory Dock | PH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rumex violascens</i> Reck. f. | Violet Dock | A/BH | FACW | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Rupertia physodes</i> (Hook.) Grimes | Scurf-pea | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Ruppia cirrhosa</i> (Petagna) Grande | Spiral Wigeon-grass or Ditch-grass | PH | OBL | | Potamogetonaceae |
| <i>Ruppia maritima</i> L. | Wigeon-grass, Ditch-grass | PH | OBL | | Potamogetonaceae |
| <i>Sabulina californica</i> (A. Gray) Dellenb. & Kabereit | California Sandwort | AH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Sabulina douglasii</i> (Fenzl ex T. & G.) Dellenb. & Kabereit | Douglas Sandwort | AH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Sabulina pusilla</i> (S. Watson) Dellenb. & Kabereit | Sandwort | AH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Sagina apetala</i> L. ssp. <i>apetala</i> * | Dwarf Pearlwort | AH | FAC | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Sagina decumbens</i> ssp. <i>occidentalis</i> (S. Wats.) G. Crow | Western Pearlwort | AH | FACU | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Sagina saginoides</i> (L.) H. Karst. | Sagina, Arctic Pearlwort | AH | FACW | | Caryophyllaceae |
| ? <i>Sagittaria calycina</i> Engelmann var. <i>calycina</i> | Hooded Arrowhead | PH | OBL | | Alismataceae |
| ? <i>Sagittaria latifolia</i> Willd. | Broadleaf Arrow-head | PH | OBL | | Alismataceae |
| <i>Sagittaria sanfordii</i> Greene | Sanford Arrow-head | PH | OBL | | Alismataceae |
| <i>Salicornia bigelovii</i> Torrey | Bigelow Pickleweed | AH | OBL | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Salicornia depressa</i> Standley | Pickleweed | AH | OBL | | Chenopodiaceae |
| ? <i>Salix babylonica</i> L. * | Weeping Willow | T | FAC | | Salicaceae |
| <i>Salix exigua</i> Nuttall var. <i>exigua</i> | Narrowleaf Willow | S | FACW | | Salicaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|---|-------|-------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Salix exigua</i> var. <i>hindsiana</i> (Bentham) Dorn | Hind's Willow | S | FACW | | Salicaceae |
| <i>Salix gooddingii</i> C. Ball | Goodding Black Willow | T | FACW | | Salicaceae |
| <i>Salix laevigata</i> Bebb. | Red Willow | T | FACW | | Salicaceae |
| <i>Salix lasiandra</i> Benth. var. <i>lasiandra</i> | Shining [Yellow] Willow | T | FACW | | Salicaceae |
| <i>Salix lasiolepis</i> Benth. var. <i>lasiolepis</i> | Arroyo Willow | T | FACW | | Salicaceae |
| <u><i>Salix lasiolepis</i> var. <i>bigelovii</i> (Torrey) Bebb.</u> | <u>Bigelow Arroyo Willow</u> | T/S | FACW | | Salicaceae |
| <i>Salix melanopsis</i> Nuttall | Dusky Willow | S | OBL | | Salicaceae |
| ? <i>Salix sitchensis</i> Bong. | Sitka Willow | S/T | FACW | | Salicaceae |
| * <i>Salpichroa origanifolia</i> (Lam.) Baill. * | Salpichroa | PH | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Salsola australis</i> R. Br. * | Australian Thistle | AH | (FACU) | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Salsola gobicola</i> Iljin * | Gobi Thistle | AH | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Salsola paulsenii</i> Litv. * | Barbwire Thistle | AH | . | | Chenopodiaceae |
| * <i>Salsola tragus</i> L. * | Russian Thistle, Tumbleweed | AH | FACU | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Saltugilia australis</i> (Mason & A. Grant) L.A. Johnson | Southern Woodland-gilia | AH | . | | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Saltugilia latimeri</i> T.L. Weese & L.A. Johnson | Latimer's Woodland-gilia | AH | . | | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Saltugilia splendens</i> (H. Mason & A. Grant) L.A. Johnson ssp. <i>splendens</i> | Splendid Woodland-gilia | AH | . | | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Saltugilia splendens</i> ssp. <i>grantii</i> (Brand) L.A. Johnson | Grant's Woodland-gilia | AH | . | | Polemoniaceae |
| <i>Salvia apiana</i> Jepson var. <i>apiana</i> | White Sage | S | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Salvia apiana</i> Jeps. X <i>Salvia leucophylla</i> E. Greene | Hybrid White Sage | S | . | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Salvia azurea</i> var. <i>grandiflora</i> Bentham * | Prairie Sage | PH | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Salvia Xbernardina</i> Parish ex Greene | Bernard's Sage | S | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Salvia carduacea</i> Benth. | Thistle Sage | PH | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Salvia columbariae</i> Benth. | Chia | AH | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Salvia dorrii</i> (Kellogg) Abrams var. <i>dorrii</i> | Desert Sage | S | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Salvia dorrii</i> var. <i>pilosa</i> (Gray) Strachan & Reveal | Pilose Desert Sage | S | . | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Salvia leucantha</i> Cav. * | Mexican Bush Sage | S | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Salvia leucophylla</i> Greene | Purple Sage | S | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Salvia mellifera</i> Greene | Black Sage | S | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Salvia spathacea</i> Greene | Hummingbird Sage | PH | . | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Sambucus nigra</i> ssp. <i>caerulea</i> (Raf.) Bolli | Blue Elderberry | S | FAC | | Adoxaceae |
| <i>Samolus parviflorus</i> Raf. | Seaside Brookweed | PH | OBL | | Theophrastaceae |
| <i>Sanicula arguta</i> J. Coulter & Rose | Southern California Sanicle | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Sanicula bipinnata</i> Hooker & Arnott | Poison Sanicle | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Sanicula crassicaulis</i> Poepp. ex DC. var. <i>crassicaulis</i> | Pacific Sanicle, Snakeroot | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Sanicula graveolens</i> Peopp. ex DC. | Sanicle | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| ? <i>Sanicula hoffmannii</i> (Munz) Shan & Constance | Hoffmann's Sanicle | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Sanicula tuberosa</i> Torrey | Tuberose Sanicle | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Sarcocornia</i> [<i>Salicornia</i>] <i>pacifica</i> (Standley) A.J. Scott | Virginia Pickleweed or Swampfire | S | OBL | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Sarcodes sanguinea</i> Torrey | Snow Plant | PH | . | | Monotropaceae |
| <i>Saussurea americana</i> D. Eaton | American Sawwort | PH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Scabiosa atropurpurea</i> L. * | Pincushion Flower, Mourningbride | AH | . | | Dipsacaceae |
| * <i>Scandix pecten-veneris</i> L. * | Venus' Needle | AH | . | | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Schinus molle</i> L. * | Peruvian Pepper Tree | T | FACU | | Anacardiaceae |
| * <i>Schinus terebenthifolius</i> Raddi * | Brazilian Pepper Tree | T | FAC | | Anacardiaceae |
| * <i>Schismus arabicus</i> Nees * | Arabian Grass, Abu Mashī | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Schismus barbatus</i> (L.) Thell. * | Mediterranean Grass | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Schoenoplectus acutus</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> (S. Watson) S.G. Smith | Viscid Tule | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Schoenoplectus americanus</i> (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & R. Keller | American Bulrush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Schoenoplectus californicus</i> (C. Meyer) Soják, Čas. Nár. | California Bulrush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Schoenoplectus pungens</i> var. <i>badius</i> (J. Presl & C. Presl) S.G. Smith | Common Threesquare | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Schoenoplectus pungens</i> var. <i>longispicatus</i> (Britton) S.G. Smith | Common Threesquare | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Schoenoplectus saximontanus</i> (Fern.) J. Raynal | Rocky Mountain Bulrush | AG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (C. Gmelin) Palla | Soft-stem Bulrush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Scirpus microcarpus</i> J. Presl & C. Presl | Small-fruited Bulrush | PG | OBL | | Cyperaceae |
| <i>Scrophularia californica</i> Cham. & Schldl. ssp. <i>californica</i> | California Figwort | PH | FAC | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Scrophularia californica</i> ssp. <i>floribunda</i> (E. Greene) Shaw | Many-flowered Figwort | PH | FAC | | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Scutellaria antirrhinoides</i> Benth. | Snapdragon Skullcap | PH | ? | | Lamiaceae |
| ? <i>Scutellaria bolanderi</i> ssp. <i>austroromontana</i> Epling | Southern Skullcap | PH | FACW | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Scutellaria siphocampyloides</i> Vatke | Skullcap | PH | FACU | | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Scutellaria tuberosa</i> Benth. | Danny Skullcap | PH | . | | Lamiaceae |
| * <i>Sedum praealtum</i> A. DC. * | Green Cockscomb | S | . | | Crassulaceae |
| <i>Selaginella bigelovii</i> Underwood | Bigelow Spike-moss, Bigelow Little Clubmoss | PF | . | | Selaginellaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|---|-------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Senecio aphanactis</i> Greene | California Groundsel, Rayless Ragwort | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Senecio californicus</i> DC. | California Ragwort | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Senecio cineraria</i> DC. | Dusty Miller | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Senecio flaccidus</i> var. <i>douglasii</i> (DC.) B.L.Turner & T.M.Barkley | Shrubby Butterweed | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Senecio flaccidus</i> var. <i>monoensis</i> (Greene) B.L.Turner & T.M.Barkley | Mono Butterweed | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Senecio mikanioides</i> Walp. * | Cape or German Ivy | PV | (FAC) | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Senecio spartioides</i> Torr. & A. Gray | Broom-like Ragweed | PH/S | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Senecio vulgaris</i> L. * | Common Groundsel, Old Man-in-the-Spring | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Senna artemisioides</i> (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell * | Silver Senna | S | . | | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Setaria adhaerens</i> (Forssk.) Chiov. * | Bur Bristlegrass | AG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| <i>Setaria parviflora</i> (Poir.) Kerguelen | Knotroot Bristlegrass | PG | FAC | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Setaria pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. ssp. <i>pumila</i> * | Yellow Foxtail | AG | FAC | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Setaria verticillata</i> (L.) Beauv. * | Hooked Beardgrass | AG | FACU | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Setaria viridis</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>viridis</i> * | Green Foxtail | AG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> Nutt. | Buffalo Berry, Silver Buffaloberry | S | FACU | | Elaeagnaceae |
| * <i>Sherardia arvensis</i> L. * | Field Madder | AH | . | | Rubiaceae |
| <i>Sidalcea malviflora</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (T. & G.) C.L. Hitchc. | California Globemallow | S | FACW | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Sidalcea malviflora</i> ssp. <i>dolosa</i> C.L. Hitchcock | Dwarf Globemallow | PH | FACW | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Sidalcea neomexicana</i> Gray | Salt Spring Checkermallow | PH | FACW | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Sidalcea pedata</i> Gray | Bird-footed Checkerbloom | PH | OBL | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Sidalcea sparsifolia</i> (C.L. Hitchc.) S.R. Hill | Few-leaved Globemallow | S | . | | Malvaceae |
| <i>Sidothea caryophylloides</i> (C. Parry) Reveal | Chickweed Oxytheca | AH | . | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Sidothea trilobata</i> (A. Gray) Reveal | Three-lobed Spineflower | AH | . | | Polygonaceae |
| <i>Silene antirrhina</i> L. | Snapdragon | AH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Silene bernardina</i> S. Watson | Palmer Campion | PH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Silene coniflora</i> Nees ex Otth * | Many-veined Campion | AH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Silene dichotoma</i> Ehrh. ssp. <i>dichotoma</i> * | Catchfly | AH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Silene gallica</i> L. * | Windmill Pink | AH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Silene major</i> (C. Hitchc. & Maguire) Simono | Mexican or Indian Pink | PH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Silene laciniata</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (Durand) J.K. Morton | California Indian Pink | PH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Silene lemmonii</i> S. Watson | Lemmon Campion or Catchfly | PH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Silene nuda</i> (S. Watson) C.L. Hitchc. & Maguire | Sticky Catchfly | PH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Silene verecunda</i> S. Watson | Cuyamaca or San Francisco Campion | PH | . | | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Silybum marianum</i> (L.) Gaertner * | Milk Thistle | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Sinapis alba</i> L. * | White Charlock | AH | FAC | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L. * | Charlock | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i> L. * | Tumble Mustard | AH | FACU | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Sisymbrium irio</i> L. * | London Rocket | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> L. * | Hedge Mustard | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> L. * | Eastern Mustard, Hare's Ear Cabbage | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Sisyrinchium bellum</i> S. Watson | Blue-eyed Grass | PH | FACU | | Iridaceae |
| <i>Solanum americanum</i> Miller | White Nightshade | A/PH | FACU | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum carolinense</i> L. * | Carolina Horse Nettle | PH | FACU | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum dimidiatum</i> Raf. * | Torrey's Nightshade | PH | . | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Solanum douglasii</i> Dunal | Douglas Nightshade | PH | FAC | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> Cav. * | Silverleaf Horse-nettle | PH | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum lanceolatum</i> Cav. * | Lanceleaf Nightshade | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum mauritanium</i> Scop. * | Earleaf Nightshade | PH | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum nigrum</i> L. * | Black Nightshade | AH | FACU | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Solanum parishii</i> A.A. Heller | Parish Nightshade | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum physalifolium</i> var. <i>nitidibaccatum</i> (Bitter) Edmonds * | xxxx Nightshade | PH | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> L. * | Jerusalem Cherry | AH | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum rantonnetii</i> Carriere ex Lescuy. * | Blue Potatobush | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum rostratum</i> Dunal * | Buffalo-bur | AH | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Solanum sarrachoides</i> Sendtner * | Hairy Nightshade | AH | . | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Solanum umbelliferum</i> Eschsch. | Blue Witch | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Solanum wallacei</i> (A. Gray) Parish | Wallace's Nightshade | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| <i>Solanum xanti</i> A. Gray var. <i>xanti</i> | Chaparral Nightshade | S | . | | Solanaceae |
| * <i>Soleirolia soleirolii</i> (Requien) Dandy * | Baby-tears | AH | (FACW) | | Urticaceae |
| * <i>Solidago altissima</i> L. var. <i>altissima</i> * | Late Goldenrod | PH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Solidago altissima</i> var. <i>gilvosanescens</i> (Rydb.) Semple * | Great Plains Late Goldenrod | PH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Solidago confinis</i> Gray | Southern Goldenrod | PH | OBL | | Asteraceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|--|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Solidago guiradonis</i> Gray | Guirado Goldenrod | PH | (FACW) | Asteraceae |
| <i>Solidago spectabilis</i> (D.C. Eaton) A. Gray | Showy Goldenrod | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Solidago velutina</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (Nutt.) Semple | California Goldenrod | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Solidago velutina</i> ssp. <i>sparsiflora</i> (A. Gray) Semple | Few-flowered Goldenrod | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Soliva sessilis</i> Ruiz Lopez & Ravon * | Common Soliva | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Sonchus asper</i> (L.) Hill ssp. <i>asper</i> * | Prickly Sow-thistle | AH | FAC | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L. * | Common Sow-thistle | AH | (FACU) | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Sonchus tenerrimus</i> L. * | <u>Sow-thistle</u> | A/BH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench var. <i>bicolor</i> * | Sorghum | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i> (Nees ex Steud.) de Wet & Harlan * | Sudangrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Sorghum halapense</i> (L.) Pers. * | Johnson Grass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Spartina foliosa</i> Trin. | California Cordgrass | PG | OBL | Poaceae |
| * <i>Spartium junceum</i> L. * | Spanish Broom | S | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Spergula arvensis</i> L. ssp. <i>arvensis</i> * | Stickwort, Starwort | AH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Spergularia bocconii</i> (Scheele) Merino * | Sandspurrey | AH | FACW | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Spergularia macrotheca</i> (Hornem.) Heynh. var. <i>macrotheca</i> | Large[-flowered] Sandspurrey | AH | FAC | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Spergularia macrotheca</i> var. <i>leucantha</i> (E. Greene) Robinson | White Large[-flowered] Sandspurrey | AH | FAC | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Spergularia marina</i> (L.) Griseb. | Saltmarsh Sandspurrey | AH | OBL | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Spergularia rubra</i> (L.) J.S. Presl & C. Presl * | Purple or Red Sandspurrey | A/PH | FAC | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Spergularia villosa</i> (Pers.) Cambess. * | Hairy Sandspurrey | AH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Sphaeralcea ambigua</i> A. Gray var. <i>ambigua</i> | Apricot Mallow | S | . | Malvaceae |
| <i>Sphenosciadium capitellatum</i> Gray | Ranger Buttons, Swamp White Heads | PH | FACW | Apiaceae |
| ? ³ <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. * | Spinach | BH | . | Chenopodiaceae |
| ? <i>Spirodela polyrrhiza</i> (L.) Schlied. | Duckmeat | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| ? <i>Spirodela punctata</i> C. Thompson | Duckmeat | AH | OBL | Lemnaceae |
| <i>Sporobolus airoides</i> Torrey | Alkali Sacaton | PG | OBL | Poaceae |
| <i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> (Torrey) A. Gray | Sand Dropseed | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| ? ³ <i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br. var. <i>indicus</i> * | Smitgrass | PG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Stachys ajugoides</i> Benth. | Hedge Nettle | PH | OBL | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys albens</i> A. Gray | Woolly or Whitestem Hedge Nettle | PH | OBL | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys bullata</i> Benth. | Pink Hedge Nettle, Common Woodmint | PH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys pycnantha</i> Benth. | Short-spiked Hedge-nettle | PH | FACW | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stachys rigida</i> Benth. var. <i>rigida</i> | Rigid Hedge Nettle | PH | FACW | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Stanleya pinnata</i> (Pursh) Britton var. <i>pinnata</i> | Prince's Plume | S | . | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Stebbinsoseris heterocarpa</i> (Nuttall) Chambers | Chicory Microseris | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill. * | Common Chickweed | AH | FACU | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Stellaria nitens</i> Nuttall | Shining Chickweed | AH | . | Caryophyllaceae |
| * <i>Stellaria pallida</i> (Dumort.) Piré * | Pallid Chickweed | AH | (FACU) | Caryophyllaceae |
| <i>Stephanomeria cichoriacea</i> A. Gray | Fort Tejon Milk-aster, Chicory-leaved Milk-aster | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Stephanomeria diegensis</i> Gottlieb | Diego Wirelettuce | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stephanomeria exigua</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>exigua</i> | Small Stephanomeria | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stephanomeria exigua</i> ssp. <i>carotifera</i> (Hoover) Gottlieb | Carot Stephanomeria | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stephanomeria exigua</i> ssp. <i>coronaria</i> (Greene) Gottlieb | Small Stephanomeria | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stephanomeria paniculata</i> Nutt. | Paniculate Wire Lettuce | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stephanomeria pauciflora</i> (Nutt.) Nelson var. <i>pauciflora</i> | Wire-lettuce | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stephanomeria tenuifolia</i> (Raf.) H.M. Hall | Narrow-leaved Wirelettuce | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stephanomeria virgata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>virgata</i> | Twiggy Wreath Plant, Tall Stephanomeria | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stephanomeria virgata</i> ssp. <i>pleurocarpa</i> (Greene) Gottlieb | Two-fruited Wreath Plant | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stillingia linearifolia</i> S. Watson | Narrowleaf Stillingia | PH | (FAC-) | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Stillingia spinulosa</i> Torrey | Annual Toothleaf | PH | . | Euphorbiaceae |
| <i>Stipa arida</i> M.E. Jones | Mormon Needlegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Stipa brachychaeta</i> Godr. * | Shortbristled Needlegrass | PH | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa cernua</i> Stebbins & Löve | Foothill Needlegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa coronata</i> Thurber | Giant Needlegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa diegoense</i> Swallen | <u>San Diego Needlegrass</u> | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa hymenoides</i> Roemer & Schultes | Indian Ricegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Stipa latiglumis</i> Swallen | Thurber Needlegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa lepida</i> A. Hitchc. | Foothill Needlegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa occidentalis</i> S. Watson var. <i>occidentalis</i> | Western Needlegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa occidentalis</i> ssp. <i>pubescens</i> (Vasey) J.R. Maze et al. | Elmer Needlegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa parishii</i> Vasey var. <i>parishii</i> | Parish Needlegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa pulchra</i> A. Hitchc. | Purple Needlegrass | PG | . | Poaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator | | Family |
|--|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | Status | | |
| <i>Stipa speciosa</i> Trin. & Rupr. | Desert Needlegrass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| * <i>Stipa tenuissima</i> Trin. * | Finestem Needlegrass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| <i>Stipa thurberiana</i> Piper | Thurber Needlegrass | PG | . | | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Streptanthella longirostris</i> Rydb. | Dwarf Jewelflower | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Streptanthus campestris</i> S. Watson | Southern Jewelflower | B/PH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Stuckenia pectinata</i> (L.) Börner | Fennel-leaf Pondweed | PH | OBL | | Potamogetonaceae |
| <i>Stutzia</i> [<i>Atriplex</i>] <i>dioica</i> (Nutt.) E.H. Zacharias | Thickleaf Orach | AH | FAC | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Stylocline gnaphaloides</i> Nuttall | Everlasting Nest Straw | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Stylomecon heterophylla</i> (Benth.) G.C. Taylor | Wind Poppy | AH | . | | Papaveraceae |
| <i>Suaeda calceoliformis</i> (Hook.) Moq. | Horned Seablite | AH | FACW | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Suaeda californica</i> S. Watson var. <i>californica</i> | California Seablite | PH | FACW | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Suaeda esteroa</i> Ferren & Whitmore | Estuary Seablite | S | FACW | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Suaeda nigra</i> (Rafinesque) J.F. Macbride | Bush Seepweed | S | OBL | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Suaeda taxifolia</i> (Standley) Standley | Woolly Seablite | S | FACW | | Chenopodiaceae |
| <i>Symphoricarpos albus</i> var. <i>laevigatus</i> (Fern.) S.F. Blake | Common Snowberry | S | FACU | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Symphoricarpos mollis</i> Nuttall | Creeping or Trailing Snowberry | S | FACU | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Symphoricarpos rotundifolius</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (Rydb.) Dempster | Parish Snowberry | S | . | | Caprifoliaceae |
| <i>Symphyotrichum ascendens</i> (Lindl.) G.L. Nesom | Long-leaved Aster | PH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Symphyotrichum chilense</i> (Nees) G.L. Nesom | Common California Aster | AH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Symphyotrichum dumosum</i> (L.) G.L. Nesom var. <i>dumosum</i> * | Button Rice Aster | PH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Symphyotrichum frondosum</i> (Nutt.) G.L. Nesom | Leafy Rayless Aster | AH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Symphyotrichum greatae</i> (Parish) G.L. Nesom | Greata's Aster | PH | (FACW) | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Symphyotrichum lanceolatum</i> var. <i>hesperium</i> (A.Gray) G.L. Nesom | Siskiyou Aster | PH | OBL | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Symphyotrichum lentum</i> (E. Greene) G.L. Nesom | Suisun Marsh Aster | PH | OBL | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Symphyotrichum spathulatum</i> (Lindl.) G.L. Nesom var. <i>spathulatum</i> | Western Mountain Aster | PH | FAC | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Symphyotrichum subspicatum</i> (Nees) G.L. Nesom var. <i>subspicatum</i> | Douglas Aster | PH | FACW | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Symphyotrichum subulatum</i> var. <i>elongatum</i> (A.G. Jones & Lowry) S.D. Sundb. * | Annual Saltmarsh Aster | AH | OBL | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Symphyotrichum subulatum</i> var. <i>parviflorum</i> (Nees) S.D. Sundb. | Annual Saltmarsh Aster | AH | OBL | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Syntrichopappus lemmonii</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray | Lemmon's Xerasid | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Tagetes erecta</i> L. * | African or French Marigold | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Tamarix aphylla</i> (L.) H. Karst. * | Athel | S/T | FAC | | Tamaricaceae |
| * <i>Tamarix chinensis</i> Lour. * | Fivestamen Tamarisk | S | FAC | | Tamaricaceae |
| * <i>Tamarix gallica</i> L. * | French Tamarisk | S/T | FACW | | Tamaricaceae |
| * <i>Tamarix parviflora</i> DC. * | Smallflower Tamarisk | S/T | FAC | | Tamaricaceae |
| * <i>Tamarix ramosissima</i> Ledeb. * | Tamarisk | T/S | (FACW) | | Tamaricaceae |
| * <i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (L.) Sch. Bip. * | Feverfew | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Taraxacum erythrospermum</i> Besser * | Red-seeded Dandelion | AH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> F.H. Wigg. * | Common Dandelion | AH | FACU | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Tauschia arguta</i> (Torrey & Gray) J.F. Macbr. | Southern Tauschia | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Tauschia hartwegii</i> (A.Gray) J.F. Macbr. | Hartweg Tauschia | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Tauschia parishii</i> (Coulter & Rose) Macbr. | Parish Tauschia | PH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Tetradymia canescens</i> DC. | Cottonthorn, Horsebush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| <i>Tetradymia comosa</i> Gray | Cottonthorn, Horsebush | S | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Tetragonia tetragonioides</i> (Pallas) Kuntze * | New Zealand Spinach | AH | . | | Aizoaceae |
| <i>Tetrapteron graciliflorum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Hill Sun-cup | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Tetrapteron palmeri</i> (S. Watson) W.L. Wagner & Hoch | Palmer Primrose | AH | . | | Onagraceae |
| <i>Thalictrum fendleri</i> Engelmann ex Gray var. <i>fendleri</i> | Fendler Meadow-rue | PH | FAC | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Thalictrum fendleri</i> var. <i>polycarpum</i> Torrey | Tall Western Meadow-rue | PH | FAC | | Ranunculaceae |
| <i>Thermopsis californica</i> var. <i>argentata</i> (Greene) Chen & Turner | Silvery False-Lupine | AH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Thermopsis macrophylla</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>macrophylla</i> | False-Lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Thermopsis macrophylla</i> var. <i>venosa</i> (Eastwood) Isely | Slender Santa Ynez False-lupine | PH | . | | Fabaceae |
| <i>Thysanocarpus conchuliferus</i> E. Greene | Santa Cruz Island Fringepod | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Thysanocarpus curvipes</i> Hooker var. <i>curvipes</i> | Fringe or Hairy Lace Pod | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Thysanocarpus laciniatus</i> Torrey & Gray var. <i>laciniatus</i> | Lace Pod | AH | . | | Brassicaceae |
| * <i>Torilis arvensis</i> (Hudson) Link * | Hedge-parsley | AH | . | | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Torilis nodosa</i> (L.) Gaertner * | Rattlesnake Weed | AH | . | | Apiaceae |
| <i>Toxicodendron diversilobum</i> (T. & G.) Greene | Western Poison Oak | S/V | FACU | | Anacardiaceae |
| <i>Toxicoscordion</i> [<i>Zigadenus</i>] <i>fremontii</i> (Torrey) Rydberg | Star Lily | PH | . | | Menalanthiaceae |
| * <i>Tragopogon dubius</i> Scop. * | Yellow Salsify | A/BH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L. * | Salsify | PH | . | | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L. * | Puncture Vine, Caltrop | AH | . | | Zygophyllaceae |
| <i>Trichostema austromontanum</i> Harlan Lewis ssp. <i>austromontanum</i> | San Jacinto Bluecurls | AH | OBL | | Lamiaceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Trichostema lanatum</i> Bentham | Woolly Bluecurls, Romero | S | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Trichostema lanceolatum</i> Benth. | Vinegar Weed | AH | FACU | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Trichostema micranthum</i> Gray | Small-flowered Bluecurls | AH | FAC | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Trichostema ovatum</i> Curran | Ovate Bluecurls | AH | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Trichostema parishii</i> Vasey | Parish Bluecurls | S | . | Lamiaceae |
| <i>Trifolium albopurpureum</i> T. & G. var. <i>albopurpureum</i> | Rancheria Clover | AH | FACU | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium bifidum</i> var. <i>decipiens</i> E. Greene | Pinole Clover | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium ciliolatum</i> Benth. | Ciliate or Tree Clover | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium cyathiferum</i> Lindley | Mountain Clover | AH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium depauperatum</i> var. <i>amplectens</i> (T. & G.) L.F. McDermott | Dwarf Sack Clover | AH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium depauperatum</i> var. <i>truncatum</i> (Greene) Islay | Truncate Dwarf Sack Clover | AH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium dichotomum</i> Hook. & Arn. | Branched Indian Clover | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Trifolium dubium</i> Sibth. * | Little Hop Clover | AH | UPL | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> L. * | Strawberry Clover | PH | FACU | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium fucatum</i> Lindley | Bull Clover | AH | FACU | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium gracilentum</i> T. & G. var. <i>gracilentum</i> | Pin-point Clover | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium hirtum</i> All. | Rose Clover | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium longipes</i> ssp. <i>atrorubens</i> (Greene) J.M. Gillett | Purple Clover | AH | FACW | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium microcephalum</i> Pursh | Tiny-head Clover | AH | FACU | Fabaceae |
| <u><i>Trifolium microdon</i> Hook. & Arn.</u> | <u>Tiny-head Clover</u> | AH | (FAC) | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium monanthum</i> Gray var. <i>monanthum</i> | Carpet Clover | PH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium monanthum</i> var. <i>grantianum</i> (A.A. Heller) Parish | Carpet Clover | PH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium obtusiflorum</i> Hooker & Arnott | Creek Clover | PH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| <u><i>Trifolium palmeri</i> S. Watson</u> | <u>Palmer Pinpoint Clover</u> | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Trifolium repens</i> L. * | White Clover | AH | FACU | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> L. * | Reversed Clover | AH | UPL | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium</i> species nova | new Clover | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium variegatum</i> var. <i>major</i> Lojac. | Large Whitetip Clover | AH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium variegatum</i> Nutt. var. <i>variegatum</i> | Whitetip Clover | AH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium willdenovii</i> Sprengel | Tomcat Clover | AH | FACW | Fabaceae |
| <i>Trifolium wormskioldii</i> Lehm. | Cows Clover | PH | FACW | Fabaceae |
| <i>Triglochin concinna</i> Davy var. <i>concinna</i> | Utah Arrow-grass | PG | OBL | Juncaginaceae |
| <i>Triglochin maritima</i> L. | Seaside Arrow-grass | PG | OBL | Juncaginaceae |
| ? <i>Triglochin scilloides</i> (Poir.) Mering & Kadereit | Flowering Quillwort | AH | OBL | Juncaginaceae |
| <i>Triglochin striata</i> R. & P. | Three-ribbed Arrow-grass | PG | OBL | Juncaginaceae |
| <i>Triodanis biflora</i> (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) Greene | Venus Looking-glass | AH | . | Campanulaceae |
| * <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> (L.) Sch. Bip. * | Sentless Matricaria, False Chamomile | AH | (FACU) | Asteraceae |
| ? <i>Triteleia dudleyi</i> Hoover | Dudley Triteleia | PH | . | Themidaceae |
| ? <i>Triteleia hyacinthina</i> (Lindley) E. Greene | White Triteleia | PH | FAC | Themidaceae |
| <i>Triteleia ixioides</i> (Aif. F.) Greene ssp. <i>ixioides</i> | Golden Brodiaea | PH | FAC | Themidaceae |
| ? <i>Triteleia ixioides</i> ssp. <i>scabra</i> (E. Greene) L. Lenz | Golden Brodiaea | PH | . | Themidaceae |
| ? <i>Triteleia laxa</i> Bentham | Ithuriel's Spear | PH | . | Themidaceae |
| * <i>Triticum aestivum</i> L. * | Cultivated Wheat | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L. * | Garden Nasturtium | PH | (FACU) | Tropaeolaceae |
| <i>Tropidocarpum gracile</i> Hook. | Slender Tropidocarpum | AH | . | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Turricula parryi</i> (A. Gray) J.F. Macbr. | Poodle-dog Bush | S | . | Namaceae |
| <i>Turritis glabra</i> L. | Tower Mustard | BH | . | Brassicaceae |
| <i>Typha angustifolia</i> L. | Slender Cattail | PH | OBL | Typhaceae |
| <i>Typha domingensis</i> Pers. | Southern Cattail | PH | OBL | Typhaceae |
| <i>Typha latifolia</i> L. | Broad-leaved Cattail, Soft Flag | PH | OBL | Typhaceae |
| <i>Typha Xdomingensis</i> Pers. | Southern Cattail Hybrid | PH | OBL | Typhaceae |
| * <i>Ulmus minor</i> Mill. * | English Elm | T | . | Ulmaceae |
| * <i>Ulmus parvifolia</i> Jacquin * | Chinese Elm, Lacebark Elm | T | UPL | Ulmaceae |
| * <i>Ulmus pumila</i> L. * | Siberian Elm | T | UPL | Ulmaceae |
| <i>Umbellularia californica</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt. var. <i>californica</i> | California Bay | T | FAC | Lauraceae |
| <i>Uropappus lindleyi</i> (DC.) Nutt. | Silver Puffs | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Urospermum picroides</i> (L.) Scop. ex Schmidt * | Prickly Goldenfleece | A/PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Urtica dioica</i> L. ssp. <i>holosericea</i> (Nutt.) Thorne | Hoary or Giant Stinging Nettle | PH | FAC | Urticaceae |
| * <i>Urtica urens</i> L. * | Dwarf or Dog Nettle | AH | . | Urticaceae |
| ? <i>Utricularia vulgaris</i> L. | Bladderwort | PH | (OBL) | Lentibulariaceae |
| ? <i>Vaccinium ovatum</i> Pursh | California Huckleberry | S | UPL | Ericaceae |
| <i>Venegasia carpesioides</i> DC. | Canyon Sunflower | PH/S | . | Asteraceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Veratrum californicum</i> Durand var. <i>californicum</i> | California False Hellebore | PG | FACW | Melanthiaceae |
| * <i>Verbascum blattaria</i> L. * | Moth Mullein | BH | UPL | Scrophulariaceae |
| ? <i>Verbascum thapsus</i> L. * | Woolly Mullein | BH | FACU | Scrophulariaceae |
| * <i>Verbascum virgatum</i> Stokes * | Wand Mullein | BH | (FACW) | Scrophulariaceae |
| <i>Verbena bracteata</i> Lagasca & J.D. Rodriguez | Prostrate Verbena | A/BH | FAC | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Verbena lasiostachys</i> Link. var. <i>lasiostachys</i> | Western Verbena | AH | FAC | Verbenaceae |
| <i>Verbena lasiostachys</i> var. <i>scabrida</i> Mold. | Rough Western Verbena | AH | OBL | Verbenaceae |
| * <i>Verbena littoralis</i> Kunth * | Seashore Verbena, Shore Vervain | B/PH | (FAC) | Verbenaceae |
| * <i>Verbena tenuisecta</i> Briq. * | Paraguay Verbena | PH | (FAC) | Verbenaceae |
| * <i>Verbesina encelioides</i> (Cav.) A.Gray ssp. <i>encelioides</i> * | Big-leaved Crownbeard | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| * <i>Verbesina encelioides</i> ssp. <i>exauriculata</i> Robinson & Greenman * | Golden Crownbeard | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Veronica americana</i> (Raf.) Schwien. | American Brooklime | PH | OBL | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i> L. * | Water or Common Speedwell | PH | OBL | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Veronica arvensis</i> L. * | Common Speedwell | AH | FACU | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Veronica peregrina</i> ssp. <i>xalapensis</i> (Kunth) Pennell | Purslane Speedwell | AH | OBL | Plantaginaceae |
| * <i>Veronica persica</i> Poiret * | Persian Speedwell | AH | . | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> ssp. <i>humifusa</i> (Dickson) Syme | Tyme-leaved Speedwell | AH | FAC | Plantaginaceae |
| <i>Vicia americana</i> Willd. var. <i>americana</i> | American Vetch | PH | FAC | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Vicia benghalensis</i> L. * | Mediterranean Vetch | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Vicia faba</i> L. * | Broad or Horse Bean | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Vicia hassei</i> S. Watson | Hasse Vetch | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| ? <i>Vicia hirsuta</i> (L.) S.F. Gray * | Hirsute Vetch | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| <i>Vicia ludoviciana</i> Nutt. var. <i>ludoviciana</i> | Vetch | AH | UPL | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Vicia sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>sativa</i> * | Common or Spring Vetch | AH | FACU | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Vicia sativa</i> ssp. <i>nigra</i> (L.) Erhart * | Narrow-leaved Vetch | AH | FACU | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Vicia tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreb. * | Sparrow Vetch | AV | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth ssp. <i>villosa</i> * | Hairy or Winter Vetch | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Vicia villosa</i> ssp. <i>varia</i> (Host) Corbière * | Hairy or Winter Vetch | AH | . | Fabaceae |
| * <i>Vinca major</i> L. * | Greater Periwinkle | PV | (FAC) | Apocynaceae |
| * <i>Vinca minor</i> L. * | Lesser Periwinkle | PV | . | Apocynaceae |
| <i>Viola macloskeyi</i> F.E. Lloyd ssp. <i>macloskeyi</i> | Small White Violet | PH | OBL | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola pedunculata</i> T. & G. ssp. <i>pedunculata</i> | Johnny-Jump-Up | PH | . | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola pinetorum</i> Greene ssp. <i>pinetorum</i> | Mountain Violet | PH | . | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola pinetorum</i> ssp. <i>grisea</i> (Jeps.) R.J. Little | Gray-leaved Violet | PH | . | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola purpurea</i> ssp. <i>aurea</i> (Kellogg) J.C. Clausen | Golden Violet | PH | . | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola purpurea</i> Kellogg ssp. <i>purpurea</i> | Purple or Mountain Violet | PH | . | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola purpurea</i> ssp. <i>mohavensis</i> (M. Baker & J. Clausen) J. Clausen | Mojave Yellow Violet | PH | . | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola purpurea</i> ssp. <i>quercetorum</i> (M. Baker & J. Clausen) R.J. Little | Oak Violet | PH | . | Violaceae |
| <i>Viola purpurea</i> ssp. <i>venosa</i> (S. Watson) M.S. Baker & J.C. Clausen | Mountain Violet | PH | . | Violaceae |
| ? <i>Viola sheltonii</i> Torrey | Shelton Violet | PH | . | Violaceae |
| * <i>Viola tricolor</i> L. * | Wild Pansy | PH | . | Violaceae |
| * <i>Vitis aestivalis</i> Michx. var. <i>aestivalis</i> * | Summer Grape | PV | FACU | Vitaceae |
| <i>Vitis californica</i> Benth. | California Wild Grape | PV | FACU | Vitaceae |
| <i>Vitis girdiana</i> Munson | Desert Wild Grape | PV | FAC | Vitaceae |
| * <i>Vitis labrusca</i> L. * | <u>Grape</u> | PV | FACU | Vitaceae |
| * <i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. * | Wine Grape | PV | . | Vitaceae |
| * <i>Vulpia bromoides</i> (L.) S.F. Gray * | Slender Fescue | AG | FAC | Poaceae |
| ? <i>Vulpia microstachys</i> (Nutt.) Benth. var. <i>microstachys</i> | Small Fescue | AG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Vulpia microstachys</i> var. <i>ciliata</i> (Beal) Lonard & Gould | Ciliate Fescue | AG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Vulpia microstachys</i> var. <i>confusa</i> (Piper) Lonard & Gould | Fescue | AG | . | Poaceae |
| <i>Vulpia microstachys</i> var. <i>pauciflora</i> (Beal) Lonard & Gould | Few-flowered Side-oats | AG | . | Poaceae |
| * <i>Vulpia myuros</i> (L.) C. Gnelin forma <i>myuros</i> * | Rattail Fescue | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| * <i>Vulpia myuros</i> forma <i>megalura</i> (Nutt.) Stace & R. Cotton * | Foxtail Fescue | AG | FACU | Poaceae |
| <i>Vulpia octoflora</i> (Walter) Rydb. var. <i>octoflora</i> | Sixweeks Fescue | AG | UPL | Poaceae |
| <i>Vulpia octoflora</i> var. <i>hirtella</i> (Piper) Henrard | Sixweeks Fescue | AG | UPL | Poaceae |
| * <i>Washingtonia filifera</i> (André) de Bary * | California Fan Palm | T | FACW | Arecaceae |
| * <i>Washingtonia robusta</i> H. Wendl. * | Mexican Fan Palm | T | FACW | Arecaceae |
| ? <i>Wolffia borealis</i> Landolt & O. Wildi | Water-meal | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| ? <i>Wolffia columbiana</i> Karsten | Coastal Water-meal | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| ? <i>Wolffia globosa</i> Hartog & Plas | Globe Water-meal | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| ? <i>Wolffiella lingulata</i> Hegelm. | Mud-midget | AG | OBL | Araceae |
| ? <i>Wolffiella oblonga</i> (Phil.) Hegelm. | Oblong Water-meal | AG | OBL | Araceae |

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

| Scientific Name | Common Name | Habit | Wetland Indicator Status | Family |
|--|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Woodwardia fimbriata</i> Smith in Rees | Giant Chain Fern | PF | FACW | Blechnaceae |
| ? <i>Wyethia ovata</i> T. & G. | Mule-ears | PH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Xanthium spinosum</i> L. | Spiny or Spring Clotbur | AH | FACU | Asteraceae |
| <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L. | Cocklebur | AH | FAC | Asteraceae |
| <i>Yabea microcarpa</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Koso-Pol. | Yabea | AH | FACU | Apiaceae |
| * <i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>japonica</i> * | Oriental False Hawkweed | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Yosemite repanda</i> (S. Watson) P.J. Alexander & Windham | Yosemite Rock Cress | PH | . | Brassicaceae |
| ? <i>Yucca brevifolia</i> var. <i>herbertii</i> (J.M. Webber) Munz | Herbert Joshua Tree | S | . | Agavaceae |
| <i>Zannichellia palustris</i> L. | Horned-Pondweed | PG | OBL | Potamogetonaceae |
| * <i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i> (L.) Springel * | Calla Lily | PG | OBL | Araceae |
| <i>Zeltnera exaltata</i> (Griseb.) G. Mans. | Great Basin Centaury | AH | FACW | Gentianaceae |
| ? <i>Zeltnera muhlenbergii</i> (Griseb.) G. Mans | Monterey Centaury | AH | FAC | Gentianaceae |
| <i>Zeltnera venusta</i> (A. Gray) G. Mans | Beautiful Centaury, Canchalagua | AH | . | Gentianaceae |
| <i>Zigadenus brevibracteatus</i> (M.E. Jones) H.M. Hall | Desert Zigadene or Death Camas | PH | . | Melanthiaceae |
| * <i>Zinnia violacea</i> Cavanilles * | Elegant or Garden Zinnia | AH | . | Asteraceae |
| <i>Zostera marina</i> L. | <u>Eel-grass</u> | PH | OBL | Zosteraceae |

Notes: Scientific nomenclature follows the Flora of North America Editorial Committee (1993-2018), *The Jepson Manual* (Baldwin et al. 2012), Baker et al. (2012 for Phrymaceae), Nesom (2012a & 2012b for Erythranthe, 2013 for *Diplacus*), Tulig & Nesom (2012 for *Diplacus*), Hasenstab-Lehman & Simpson (2012 for *Cryptantha*), Burge & Zhukovsky (2013 for *Ceanothus vestitus* complex), Schneider (2016 for *Aphyllon*), Colwell et al. (2017 for *Aphyllon*), and Broich (1987 for *Lathyrus vestitus*).

Most current taxonomy is followed when changes have occurred since publication of the above listed references.

Common names follow Abrams and Ferris (1960), Neihaus and Ripper (1976), and DeGarmo (1980).

An "*" indicates non-native taxa that have become naturalized or persist without cultivation.

A ? indicates taxa that are expected to occur in the County but have not been seen.

Habit definitions:

AF = annual fern or fern ally.

AG = annual grass or graminoid.

AH = annual herb.

BH = biennial herb.

PF = perennial fern or fern ally.

PG = perennial grass or graminoid.

PH = perennial herb.

PV = perennial vine.

S = shrub.

T = tree.

Wetland indicator status (Lichvar et al. 2016): OBL = obligate wetland species, occurs almost always in wetlands (>99% probability)

FACW = facultative wetland species, usually found in wetlands (67-99% probability).

FAC = facultative species, equally likely to occur in wetlands or nonwetlands (34-67% probability).

FACU = facultative upland species, usually occur in nonwetlands (67-99% probability).

A period "." indicates that no wetland indicator status has been given in Lichvar et al. (2016).

Parentheses around an indicator status indicates the wetland status as suggested by David L. Magney.

Developed by David L. Magney 2011, updated 2022 (version 2.4). Checklist may be used for educational and nonprofit purposes only.

Based on voucher specimens at one or more California public herbaria and direct observations by author.